



2007 Yearbook of Immigration Statistics

Office of Immigration Statistics



Homeland Security

2007 Yearbook of Immigration Statistics

Office of Immigration Statistics

September 2008

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Michael Chertoff
Secretary

Office of Policy

Stewart A. Baker
Assistant Secretary

Office of Immigration Statistics

Michael D. Hoefer
Director



**Homeland
Security**

To Purchase the Yearbook of Immigration Statistics

Copies of the *Yearbook of Immigration Statistics* can be purchased from the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161. Orders may be placed by mail, phone (1-800-553-6847) or online (<http://www.ntis.gov>).

The *Yearbook* is also offered for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, P.O. Box 371954, Pittsburgh, PA 15250-7954. Orders may be placed by mail, phone (1-866-512-1800; for the Washington, D.C. metro area, 202-512-1800), fax (202-512-2104), or online (<http://bookstore.gpo.gov>).

Suggested Citation

United States. Department of Homeland Security. *Yearbook of Immigration Statistics: 2007*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Office of Immigration Statistics, 2008.

Cover images: Courtesy of the U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services History Office & Library.

Immigrant Fares Rate Card, courtesy of the National Archives, Online version on June 26, 2008, available through the online catalog at <http://www.archives.gov/research/arc/>

Library of Congress
National Serials Program
International Standard Serial Number: (ISSN) 0743-538X

CONTENTS

Introduction.....	1
-------------------	---

LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENTS

1. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status: Fiscal Years 1820 to 2007.....	5
2. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status by Region and Selected Country of Last Residence: Fiscal Years 1820 to 2007.....	6
3. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status by Region and Country of Birth: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007.....	12
4. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status by State of Residence: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007.....	16
5. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status by Core Based Statistical Area (CBSA) of Residence: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007.....	17
6. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status by Type and Major Class of Admission: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007.....	18
7. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status by Type and Detailed Class of Admission: Fiscal Year 2007.....	20
8. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status by Gender, Age, Marital Status, and Occupation: Fiscal Year 2007.....	25
9. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status by Broad Class of Admission and Selected Demographic Characteristics: Fiscal Year 2007.....	26
10. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status by Broad Class of Admission and Region and Country of Birth: Fiscal Year 2007.....	27
11. Persons Obtaining Legal Permanent Resident Status by Broad Class of Admission and Region and Country of Last Residence: Fiscal Year 2007.....	31
12. Immigrant Orphans Adopted by U.S. Citizens by Gender, Age, and Region and Country of Birth: Fiscal Year 2007.....	35

REFUGEES AND ASYLEES

13. Refugee Arrivals: Fiscal Years 1980 to 2007.....	39
14. Refugee Arrivals by Region and Country of Nationality: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007.....	40
15. Refugee Arrivals by Relationship to Principal Applicant and Gender, Age, and Marital Status: Fiscal Year 2007.....	42
16. Individuals Granted Asylum Affirmatively or Defensively: Fiscal Years 1990 to 2007.....	43
17. Individuals Granted Asylum Affirmatively by Region and Country of Nationality: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007.....	44
18. Individuals Granted Asylum Affirmatively by Relationship to Principal Applicant and Gender, Age, and Marital Status: Fiscal Year 2007.....	46
19. Individuals Granted Asylum Defensively by Region and Country of Nationality: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007.....	47

CONTENTS – *Continued*

NATURALIZATIONS

20. Petitions for Naturalizations Filed, Persons Naturalized, and Petitions for Naturalizations Denied: Fiscal Years 1907 to 2007	51
21. Persons Naturalized by Region and Country of Birth: Fiscal years 1998 to 2007	53
22. Persons Naturalized by State of Residence: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007	57
23. Persons Naturalized by Core Based Statistical Area (CBSA) of Residence: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007	58
24. Persons Naturalized by Gender, Age, Marital Status, and Occupation: Fiscal Year 2007	59

NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS

25. Nonimmigrant Admissions by Class of Admission: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007	63
26. Nonimmigrant Admissions (I-94 Only) by Region and Country of Citizenship: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007	67
27. Nonimmigrant Admissions (I-94 Only) by Region and Country of Residence: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007	71
28. Nonimmigrant Admissions (I-94 Only) by Selected Category of Admission and Region and Country of Citizenship: Fiscal Year 2007	76
29. Nonimmigrant Admissions (I-94 Only) by Selected Category of Admission and Age and Gender: Fiscal Year 2007	80
30. Nonimmigrant Admissions (I-94 Only) by Selected Category of Admission and State or Territory of Destination: Fiscal Year 2007	81
31. Nonimmigrant Admissions (I-94 Only) by Selected Category of Admission and Month of Arrival: Fiscal Year 2007	83
32. Nonimmigrant Temporary Worker Admissions (I-94 Only) by Region and Country of Citizenship: Fiscal Year 2007	84

ENFORCEMENT ACTIONS

33. Deportable Aliens Located: Fiscal Years 1925 to 2007	91
34. Deportable Aliens Located by Region and Country of Nationality: Fiscal Year 2007	92
35. Deportable Aliens Located by Program and Border Patrol Sector and Investigations Special Agent in Charge (SAC) Jurisdiction: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007	93
36. Aliens Removed or Returned: Fiscal Years 1892 to 2007	95
37. Aliens Removed by Criminal Status and Region or Country of Nationality: Fiscal Years 1998 to 2007	96

INTRODUCTION

Statistical data on immigration have been published annually by the U.S. government since the 1890s. Over the years, the federal agencies responsible for reporting on immigration have changed, as have the content, format, and title of the annual publication. Currently, immigration data are published in the *Yearbook of Immigration Statistics* by the Office of Immigration Statistics in the Policy Directorate of the Department of Homeland Security.

The *2007 Yearbook of Immigration Statistics* consists of a compendium of tables organized by subject matter, including:

Legal Permanent Residents (Tables 1 to 12)

Legal permanent residents (LPRs) are persons who have been granted lawful permanent residence in the United States. They are also known as “green card” recipients.

Refugees and Asylees (Tables 13 to 19)

Refugees and asylees are persons who sought residence in the United States in order to avoid persecution in their country of origin. Persons granted refugee status applied for admission while outside the United States. Persons granted asylum applied either at a port of entry or at some point after their entry into the United States.

Naturalizations (Tables 20 to 24)

Naturalizations refer to persons aged 18 and over who become citizens of the United States. Most legal permanent residents are eligible to apply for naturalization within five years after obtaining LPR status.

Nonimmigrant Admissions (Tables 25 to 32)

Nonimmigrant admissions refer to arrivals of persons who are authorized to stay in the United States for a limited period of time. Most nonimmigrants enter the United States as tourists or business travelers, but some come to work, study, or engage in cultural exchange programs.

Enforcement Actions (Tables 33 to 37)

Enforcement actions include the apprehension, removal and return of foreign nationals who are in violation of the Immigration and Nationality Act. These actions occur at the borders of the United States, in the interior of the country, and at designated sites outside the United States.

Technical Data Notes

The data presented in the 2007 Yearbook were obtained primarily from workload and case tracking systems of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. Definitions by subject matter and information on data sources are available in the publications section of the website of the Office of Immigration Statistics at: <http://www.dhs.gov/immigrationstatistics>. Note that numbers appearing for a given year may change in subsequent Yearbooks due to updating of data series.

Confidentiality

The Office of Immigration Statistics is committed to protecting the identity of individuals reported in the *Yearbook of Immigration Statistics*. All data tables, therefore, have been edited to avoid divulging information about any individual by either direct or indirect means. The practice of cell suppression has been employed by placing a “D” (disclosure standards not met) in any cell that would show a count of 1 or 2, or in any associated cell that might be used to reveal such a count through calculation. The process of suppression does not change the marginal totals, so the integrity of the data is not affected.

INTRODUCTION – *Continued*

Explanatory Notes

The tables presented in this compendium make use of the following symbols:

NA Not available.

X Not applicable.

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

– Represents zero.

For More Information

The *2007 Yearbook* data tables are also available in Excel format on the Department of Homeland Security website at <http://www.dhs.gov/immigrationstatistics>.

Legal Permanent Residents

Table 1.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS: FISCAL YEARS 1820 TO 2007

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1820.....	8,385	1859.....	121,282	1898.....	229,299	1937.....	50,244	1976 ¹	499,093
1821.....	9,127	1860.....	153,640	1899.....	311,715	1938.....	67,895	1977.....	458,755
1822.....	6,911	1861.....	91,918	1900.....	448,572	1939.....	82,998	1978.....	589,810
1823.....	6,354	1862.....	91,985	1901.....	487,918	1940.....	70,756	1979.....	394,244
1824.....	7,912	1863.....	176,282	1902.....	648,743	1941.....	51,776	1980.....	524,295
1825.....	10,199	1864.....	193,418	1903.....	857,046	1942.....	28,781	1981.....	595,014
1826.....	10,837	1865.....	248,120	1904.....	812,870	1943.....	23,725	1982.....	533,624
1827.....	18,875	1866.....	318,568	1905.....	1,026,499	1944.....	28,551	1983.....	550,052
1828.....	27,382	1867.....	315,722	1906.....	1,100,735	1945.....	38,119	1984.....	541,811
1829.....	22,520	1868.....	138,840	1907.....	1,285,349	1946.....	108,721	1985.....	568,149
1830.....	23,322	1869.....	352,768	1908.....	782,870	1947.....	147,292	1986.....	600,027
1831.....	22,633	1870.....	387,203	1909.....	751,786	1948.....	170,570	1987.....	599,889
1832.....	60,482	1871.....	321,350	1910.....	1,041,570	1949.....	188,317	1988.....	641,346
1833.....	58,640	1872.....	404,806	1911.....	878,587	1950.....	249,187	1989.....	1,090,172
1834.....	65,365	1873.....	459,803	1912.....	838,172	1951.....	205,717	1990.....	1,535,872
1835.....	45,374	1874.....	313,339	1913.....	1,197,892	1952.....	265,520	1991.....	1,826,595
1836.....	76,242	1875.....	227,498	1914.....	1,218,480	1953.....	170,434	1992.....	973,445
1837.....	79,340	1876.....	169,986	1915.....	326,700	1954.....	208,177	1993.....	903,916
1838.....	38,914	1877.....	141,857	1916.....	298,826	1955.....	237,790	1994.....	803,993
1839.....	68,069	1878.....	138,469	1917.....	295,403	1956.....	321,625	1995.....	720,177
1840.....	84,066	1879.....	177,826	1918.....	110,618	1957.....	326,867	1996.....	915,560
1841.....	80,289	1880.....	457,257	1919.....	141,132	1958.....	253,265	1997.....	797,847
1842.....	104,565	1881.....	669,431	1920.....	430,001	1959.....	260,686	1998.....	653,206
1843.....	52,496	1882.....	788,992	1921.....	805,228	1960.....	265,398	1999.....	644,787
1844.....	78,615	1883.....	603,322	1922.....	309,556	1961.....	271,344	2000.....	841,002
1845.....	114,371	1884.....	518,592	1923.....	522,919	1962.....	283,763	2001.....	1,058,902
1846.....	154,416	1885.....	395,346	1924.....	706,896	1963.....	306,260	2002.....	1,059,356
1847.....	234,968	1886.....	334,203	1925.....	294,314	1964.....	292,248	2003.....	703,542
1848.....	226,527	1887.....	490,109	1926.....	304,488	1965.....	296,697	2004.....	957,883
1849.....	297,024	1888.....	546,889	1927.....	335,175	1966.....	323,040	2005.....	1,122,257
1850.....	369,980	1889.....	444,427	1928.....	307,255	1967.....	361,972	2006.....	1,266,129
1851.....	379,466	1890.....	455,302	1929.....	279,678	1968.....	454,448	2007.....	1,052,415
1852.....	371,603	1891.....	560,319	1930.....	241,700	1969.....	358,579		
1853.....	368,645	1892.....	579,663	1931.....	97,139	1970.....	373,326		
1854.....	427,833	1893.....	439,730	1932.....	35,576	1971.....	370,478		
1855.....	200,877	1894.....	285,631	1933.....	23,068	1972.....	384,685		
1856.....	200,436	1895.....	258,536	1934.....	29,470	1973.....	398,515		
1857.....	251,306	1896.....	343,267	1935.....	34,956	1974.....	393,919		
1858.....	123,126	1897.....	230,832	1936.....	36,329	1975.....	385,378		

¹ Includes the 15 months from July 1, 1975 to September 30, 1976 because the end date of fiscal years was changed from June 30 to September 30.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 2.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE:
FISCAL YEARS 1820 TO 2007

Region and country of last residence¹	1820 to 1829	1830 to 1839	1840 to 1849	1850 to 1859	1860 to 1869	1870 to 1879	1880 to 1889	1890 to 1899	1900 to 1909
Total.....	128,502	538,381	1,427,337	2,814,554	2,081,261	2,742,137	5,248,568	3,694,294	8,202,388
Europe.....	99,272	422,771	1,369,259	2,619,680	1,877,726	2,251,878	4,638,677	3,576,411	7,572,569
Austria-Hungary ^{2,3,4}	-	-	-	-	3,375	60,127	314,787	534,059	2,001,376
Austria ^{2,4}	-	-	-	-	2,700	54,529	204,805	268,218	532,416
Hungary ²	-	-	-	-	483	5,598	109,982	203,350	685,567
Belgium.....	28	20	3,996	5,765	5,785	6,991	18,738	19,642	37,429
Bulgaria ⁵	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	34,651
Czechoslovakia ⁶	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark.....	173	927	671	3,227	13,553	29,278	85,342	56,671	61,227
Finland.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France ⁷	7,694	39,330	75,300	81,778	35,938	71,901	48,193	35,616	67,735
Germany ^{3,4}	5,753	124,726	385,434	976,072	723,734	751,769	1,445,181	579,072	328,722
Greece.....	17	49	17	32	51	209	1,807	12,732	145,402
Ireland ⁸	51,617	170,672	656,145	1,029,486	427,419	422,264	674,061	405,710	344,940
Italy.....	430	2,225	1,476	8,643	9,853	46,296	267,660	603,761	1,930,475
Netherlands.....	1,105	1,377	7,624	11,122	8,387	14,267	52,715	29,349	42,463
Norway-Sweden ⁹	91	1,149	12,389	22,202	82,937	178,823	586,441	334,058	426,981
Norway ⁹	-	-	-	-	16,068	88,644	185,111	96,810	182,542
Sweden ⁹	-	-	-	-	24,224	90,179	401,330	237,248	244,439
Poland ³	19	366	105	1,087	1,886	11,016	42,910	107,793	-
Portugal ¹⁰	177	820	196	1,299	2,083	13,971	15,186	25,874	65,154
Romania.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,842	6,808	57,322
Russia ^{3,11}	86	280	520	423	1,670	35,177	182,698	450,101	1,501,301
Spain ¹²	2,595	2,010	1,916	8,795	6,966	5,540	3,995	9,189	24,818
Switzerland.....	3,148	4,430	4,819	24,423	21,124	25,212	81,151	37,020	32,541
United Kingdom ^{8,13}	26,336	74,350	218,572	445,322	532,956	578,447	810,900	328,759	469,518
Yugoslavia ¹⁴	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Europe.....	3	40	79	4	9	590	1,070	145	514
Asia.....	34	55	121	36,080	54,408	134,128	71,151	61,285	299,836
China.....	3	8	32	35,933	54,028	133,139	65,797	15,268	19,884
Hong Kong.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India.....	9	38	33	42	50	166	247	102	3,026
Iran.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan.....	-	-	-	-	138	193	1,583	13,998	139,712
Jordan.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey.....	19	8	45	94	129	382	2,478	27,510	127,999
Vietnam.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia.....	3	1	11	11	63	248	1,046	4,407	9,215
America.....	9,655	31,905	50,516	84,145	130,292	345,010	524,826	37,350	277,809
Canada and Newfoundland ^{15,16}	2,297	11,875	34,285	64,171	117,978	324,310	492,865	3,098	123,067
Mexico ^{16,17}	3,835	7,187	3,069	3,446	1,957	5,133	2,405	734	31,188
Caribbean.....	3,061	11,792	11,803	12,447	8,751	14,285	27,323	31,480	100,960
Cuba.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica ¹⁸	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Caribbean ¹⁸	3,061	11,792	11,803	12,447	8,751	14,285	27,323	31,480	100,960
Central America.....	57	94	297	512	70	173	279	649	7,341
Belize.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
Costa Rica.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama ¹⁹	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE:
FISCAL YEARS 1820 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of last residence¹	1820 to 1829	1830 to 1839	1840 to 1849	1850 to 1859	1860 to 1869	1870 to 1879	1880 to 1889	1890 to 1899	1900 to 1909
Other Central America.....	57	94	297	512	70	173	279	649	7,264
South America.....	405	957	1,062	3,569	1,536	1,109	1,954	1,389	15,253
Argentina.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guyana.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suriname.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America.....	405	957	1,062	3,569	1,536	1,109	1,954	1,389	15,253
Other America ²⁰	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa.....	15	50	61	84	407	371	763	432	6,326
Egypt.....	-	-	-	-	4	29	145	51	-
Ethiopia.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia.....	1	8	5	7	43	52	21	9	-
Morocco.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa.....	-	-	-	-	35	48	23	9	-
Other Africa.....	14	42	56	77	325	242	574	363	6,326
Oceania.....	3	7	14	166	187	9,996	12,361	4,704	12,355
Australia.....	2	1	2	15	-	8,930	7,250	3,098	11,191
New Zealand.....	-	-	-	-	-	39	21	12	-
Other Oceania.....	1	6	12	151	187	1,027	5,090	1,594	1,164
Not Specified ^{20,21}	19,523	83,593	7,366	74,399	18,241	754	790	14,112	33,493

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE:
FISCAL YEARS 1820 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of last residence¹	1910 to 1919	1920 to 1929	1930 to 1939	1940 to 1949	1950 to 1959	1960 to 1969	1970 to 1979	1980 to 1989	1990 to 1999
Total.....	6,347,380	4,295,510	699,375	856,608	2,499,268	3,213,749	4,248,203	6,244,379	9,775,398
Europe.....	4,985,411	2,560,340	444,399	472,524	1,404,973	1,133,443	825,590	668,866	1,348,612
Austria-Hungary ^{2,3,4}	1,154,727	60,891	12,531	13,574	113,015	27,590	20,387	20,437	27,529
Austria ^{2,4}	589,174	31,392	5,307	8,393	81,354	17,571	14,239	15,374	18,234
Hungary ²	565,553	29,499	7,224	5,181	31,661	10,019	6,148	5,063	9,295
Belgium.....	32,574	21,511	4,013	12,473	18,885	9,647	5,413	7,028	7,077
Bulgaria ⁵	27,180	2,824	1,062	449	97	598	1,011	1,124	16,948
Czechoslovakia ⁶	-	101,182	17,757	8,475	1,624	2,758	5,654	5,678	8,970
Denmark.....	45,830	34,406	3,470	4,549	10,918	9,797	4,405	4,847	6,189
Finland.....	-	16,922	2,438	2,230	4,923	4,310	2,829	2,569	3,970
France ⁷	60,335	54,842	13,761	36,954	50,113	46,975	26,281	32,066	35,945
Germany ^{3,4}	174,227	386,634	119,107	119,506	576,905	209,616	77,142	85,752	92,207
Greece.....	198,108	60,774	10,599	8,605	45,153	74,173	102,370	37,729	25,403
Ireland ⁸	166,445	202,854	28,195	15,701	47,189	37,788	11,461	22,210	65,384
Italy.....	1,229,916	528,133	85,053	50,509	184,576	200,111	150,031	55,562	75,992
Netherlands.....	46,065	29,397	7,791	13,877	46,703	37,918	10,373	11,234	13,345
Norway-Sweden ⁹	192,445	170,329	13,452	17,326	44,224	36,150	10,298	13,941	17,825
Norway ⁹	79,488	70,327	6,901	8,326	22,806	17,371	3,927	3,835	5,211
Sweden ⁹	112,957	100,002	6,551	9,000	21,418	18,779	6,371	10,106	12,614
Poland ³	-	223,316	25,555	7,577	6,465	55,742	33,696	63,483	172,249
Portugal ¹⁰	82,489	44,829	3,518	6,765	13,928	70,568	104,754	42,685	25,497
Romania.....	13,566	67,810	5,264	1,254	914	2,339	10,774	24,753	48,136
Russia ^{3,11}	1,106,998	61,604	2,463	605	453	2,329	28,132	33,311	433,427
Spain ¹²	53,262	47,109	3,669	2,774	6,880	40,793	41,718	22,783	18,443
Switzerland.....	22,839	31,772	5,990	9,904	17,577	19,193	8,536	8,316	11,768
United Kingdom ^{8,13}	371,878	341,552	61,813	131,794	195,709	220,213	133,218	153,644	156,182
Yugoslavia ¹⁴	-	49,215	6,920	2,039	6,966	17,990	31,862	16,267	57,039
Other Europe.....	6,527	22,434	9,978	5,584	11,756	6,845	5,245	3,447	29,087
Asia.....	269,736	126,740	19,231	34,532	135,844	358,605	1,406,544	2,391,356	2,859,899
China.....	20,916	30,648	5,874	16,072	8,836	14,060	17,627	170,897	342,058
Hong Kong.....	-	-	-	-	13,781	67,047	117,350	112,132	116,894
India.....	3,478	2,076	554	1,692	1,850	18,638	147,997	231,649	352,528
Iran.....	-	208	198	1,144	3,195	9,059	33,763	98,141	76,899
Israel.....	-	-	-	98	21,376	30,911	36,306	43,669	41,340
Japan.....	77,125	42,057	2,683	1,557	40,651	40,956	49,392	44,150	66,582
Jordan.....	-	-	-	-	4,899	9,230	25,541	28,928	42,755
Korea.....	-	-	-	83	4,845	27,048	241,192	322,708	179,770
Philippines.....	-	-	391	4,099	17,245	70,660	337,726	502,056	534,338
Syria.....	-	5,307	2,188	1,179	1,091	2,432	8,086	14,534	22,906
Taiwan.....	-	-	-	-	721	15,657	83,155	119,051	132,647
Turkey.....	160,717	40,450	1,327	754	2,980	9,464	12,209	19,208	38,687
Vietnam.....	-	-	-	-	290	2,949	121,716	200,632	275,379
Other Asia.....	7,500	5,994	6,016	7,854	14,084	40,494	174,484	483,601	637,116
America.....	1,070,539	1,591,278	230,319	328,435	921,610	1,674,172	1,904,355	2,695,329	5,137,743
Canada and Newfoundland ^{15,16}	708,715	949,286	162,703	160,911	353,169	433,128	179,267	156,313	194,788
Mexico ^{16,17}	185,334	498,945	32,709	56,158	273,847	441,824	621,218	1,009,586	2,757,418
Caribbean.....	120,860	83,482	18,052	46,194	115,661	427,235	708,850	790,109	1,004,687
Cuba.....	-	12,769	10,641	25,976	73,221	202,030	256,497	132,552	159,037
Dominican Republic.....	-	-	1,026	4,802	10,219	83,552	139,249	221,552	359,818
Haiti.....	-	-	156	823	3,787	28,992	55,166	121,406	177,446
Jamaica ¹⁸	-	-	-	-	7,397	62,218	130,226	193,874	177,143
Other Caribbean ¹⁸	120,860	70,713	6,229	14,593	21,037	50,443	127,712	120,725	131,243
Central America.....	15,692	16,511	6,840	20,135	40,201	98,560	120,374	339,376	610,189
Belize.....	40	285	193	433	1,133	4,185	6,747	14,964	12,600
Costa Rica.....	-	-	431	1,965	4,044	17,975	12,405	25,017	17,054
El Salvador.....	-	-	597	4,885	5,094	14,405	29,428	137,418	273,017
Guatemala.....	-	-	423	1,303	4,197	14,357	23,837	58,847	126,043
Honduras.....	-	-	679	1,874	5,320	15,078	15,651	39,071	72,880
Nicaragua.....	-	-	405	4,393	7,812	10,383	10,911	31,102	80,446
Panama ¹⁹	-	-	1,452	5,282	12,601	22,177	21,395	32,957	28,149

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE:
FISCAL YEARS 1820 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of last residence¹	1910 to 1919	1920 to 1929	1930 to 1939	1940 to 1949	1950 to 1959	1960 to 1969	1970 to 1979	1980 to 1989	1990 to 1999
Other Central America.....	15,652	16,226	2,660	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America.....	39,938	43,025	9,990	19,662	78,418	250,754	273,608	399,862	570,624
Argentina.....	-	-	1,067	3,108	16,346	49,384	30,303	23,442	30,065
Bolivia.....	-	-	50	893	2,759	6,205	5,635	9,798	18,111
Brazil.....	-	4,627	1,468	3,653	11,547	29,238	18,600	22,944	50,744
Chile.....	-	-	347	1,320	4,669	12,384	15,032	19,749	18,200
Colombia.....	-	-	1,027	3,454	15,567	68,371	71,265	105,494	137,985
Ecuador.....	-	-	244	2,207	8,574	34,107	47,464	48,015	81,358
Guyana.....	-	-	131	596	1,131	4,546	38,278	85,886	74,407
Paraguay.....	-	-	33	85	576	1,249	1,486	3,518	6,082
Peru.....	-	-	321	1,273	5,980	19,783	25,311	49,958	110,117
Suriname.....	-	-	25	130	299	612	714	1,357	2,285
Uruguay.....	-	-	112	754	1,026	4,089	8,416	7,235	6,062
Venezuela.....	-	-	1,155	2,182	9,927	20,758	11,007	22,405	35,180
Other South America.....	39,938	38,398	4,010	7	17	28	97	61	28
Other America ²⁰	-	29	25	25,375	60,314	22,671	1,038	83	37
Africa.....	8,867	6,362	2,120	6,720	13,016	23,780	71,408	141,990	346,416
Egypt.....	-	1,063	781	1,613	1,996	5,581	23,543	26,744	44,604
Ethiopia.....	-	-	10	28	302	804	2,588	12,927	40,097
Liberia.....	-	-	35	37	289	841	2,391	6,420	13,587
Morocco.....	-	-	73	879	2,703	2,880	1,967	3,471	15,768
South Africa.....	-	-	312	1,022	2,278	4,360	10,002	15,505	21,964
Other Africa.....	8,867	5,299	909	3,141	5,448	9,314	30,917	76,923	210,396
Oceania.....	12,339	9,860	3,306	14,262	11,353	23,630	39,980	41,432	56,800
Australia.....	11,280	8,404	2,260	11,201	8,275	14,986	18,708	16,901	24,288
New Zealand.....	-	935	790	2,351	1,799	3,775	5,018	6,129	8,600
Other Oceania.....	1,059	521	256	710	1,279	4,869	16,254	18,402	23,912
Not Specified ^{20,21}	488	930	-	135	12,472	119	326	305,406	25,928

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE:
FISCAL YEARS 1820 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of last residence ¹	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total.....	841,002	1,058,902	1,059,356	703,542	957,883	1,122,257	1,266,129	1,052,415
Europe.....	131,920	176,892	177,059	102,546	135,663	180,396	169,156	120,759
Austria-Hungary ^{2,3,4}	2,009	2,303	4,004	2,176	3,689	4,569	2,991	2,057
Austria ^{2,4}	986	996	2,650	1,160	2,442	3,002	1,301	849
Hungary ²	1,023	1,307	1,354	1,016	1,247	1,567	1,690	1,208
Belgium.....	817	997	834	515	746	1,031	891	733
Bulgaria ⁵	4,779	4,273	3,476	3,706	4,042	5,451	4,690	3,766
Czechoslovakia ⁶	1,407	1,911	1,854	1,472	1,871	2,182	2,844	1,851
Denmark.....	549	732	651	435	568	714	738	505
Finland.....	377	497	365	230	346	549	513	385
France ⁷	4,063	5,379	4,567	2,926	4,209	5,035	4,945	3,680
Germany ^{3,4}	12,230	21,992	20,977	8,061	10,270	12,864	10,271	8,640
Greece.....	5,113	1,941	1,486	900	1,213	1,473	1,544	1,152
Ireland ⁸	1,264	1,531	1,400	1,002	1,518	2,083	2,038	1,599
Italy.....	2,652	3,332	2,812	1,890	2,495	3,179	3,406	2,682
Netherlands.....	1,455	1,888	2,296	1,321	1,713	2,150	1,928	1,482
Norway-Sweden ⁹	1,967	2,544	2,082	1,516	2,011	2,264	2,111	1,604
Norway ⁹	508	582	460	385	457	472	532	388
Sweden ⁹	1,459	1,962	1,622	1,131	1,554	1,792	1,579	1,216
Poland ³	9,750	12,308	13,274	11,004	14,048	14,836	16,704	9,717
Portugal ¹⁰	1,373	1,611	1,301	808	1,062	1,084	1,439	1,054
Romania.....	6,506	6,206	4,515	3,305	4,078	6,431	6,753	5,240
Russia ^{3,11}	43,156	54,838	55,370	33,513	41,959	60,344	59,720	41,593
Spain ¹²	1,390	1,875	1,588	1,102	1,453	2,002	2,387	1,810
Switzerland.....	1,339	1,786	1,493	862	1,193	1,465	1,199	885
United Kingdom ^{8,13}	14,427	20,118	17,940	11,155	16,680	21,956	19,984	16,113
Yugoslavia ¹⁴	11,960	21,854	28,051	8,270	13,213	19,249	11,066	6,364
Other Europe.....	3,337	6,976	6,723	6,377	7,286	9,485	10,994	7,847
Asia.....	254,932	336,112	325,749	235,339	319,025	382,707	411,746	359,387
China.....	41,804	50,677	55,901	37,342	50,280	64,887	83,590	70,924
Hong Kong.....	7,181	10,282	7,938	5,015	5,421	5,004	4,514	4,450
India.....	38,938	65,673	66,644	47,032	65,507	79,139	58,072	55,371
Iran.....	6,481	8,003	7,684	4,696	5,898	7,306	9,829	8,098
Israel.....	3,871	4,892	4,907	3,686	5,206	6,963	6,667	4,999
Japan.....	7,688	10,424	9,106	6,702	8,655	9,929	9,107	7,213
Jordan.....	4,476	5,106	4,774	4,008	5,186	5,430	5,512	5,516
Korea.....	15,107	19,728	19,917	12,076	19,441	26,002	24,472	21,278
Philippines.....	40,465	50,644	48,493	43,133	54,651	57,654	71,133	68,792
Syria.....	2,255	3,542	3,350	2,046	2,549	3,350	3,080	2,550
Taiwan.....	9,457	12,457	9,932	7,168	9,314	9,389	8,545	9,053
Turkey.....	2,702	3,463	3,914	3,318	4,491	6,449	6,433	4,728
Vietnam.....	25,159	34,537	32,372	21,227	30,074	30,832	29,701	27,510
Other Asia.....	49,348	56,684	50,817	37,890	52,352	70,373	91,091	68,905
America.....	392,461	470,794	477,363	305,936	408,972	432,726	548,812	434,272
Canada and Newfoundland ^{15,16}	21,289	29,991	27,142	16,447	22,439	29,930	23,913	20,324
Mexico ^{16,17}	171,445	204,032	216,924	114,758	173,711	157,992	170,042	143,180
Caribbean.....	84,250	96,384	93,914	67,498	82,116	91,371	144,477	114,318
Cuba.....	17,897	25,832	27,435	8,685	15,385	20,651	44,248	25,441
Dominican Republic.....	17,373	21,139	22,386	26,112	30,063	27,365	37,997	27,875
Haiti.....	21,977	22,470	19,151	11,924	13,695	13,491	21,625	29,978
Jamaica ¹⁸	15,603	15,031	14,507	13,045	13,581	17,774	24,538	18,873
Other Caribbean ¹⁸	11,400	11,912	10,435	7,732	9,392	12,090	16,069	12,151
Central America.....	60,331	72,504	66,298	53,283	61,253	52,629	74,244	53,834
Belize.....	774	982	983	616	888	901	1,263	1,089
Costa Rica.....	1,390	1,863	1,686	1,322	1,811	2,479	3,459	2,722
El Salvador.....	22,301	30,876	30,472	27,854	29,297	20,891	31,258	20,009
Guatemala.....	9,861	13,399	15,870	14,195	18,655	16,468	23,674	17,198
Honduras.....	5,851	6,546	6,355	4,582	5,339	6,825	8,036	7,300
Nicaragua.....	18,258	16,908	9,171	3,503	3,842	3,196	4,035	3,587
Panama ¹⁹	1,896	1,930	1,761	1,211	1,421	1,869	2,519	1,929

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND SELECTED COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE:
FISCAL YEARS 1820 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of last residence ¹	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Other Central America	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	55,143	67,880	73,082	53,946	69,452	100,803	136,134	102,616
Argentina	2,472	3,426	3,791	3,193	4,672	6,945	7,239	5,375
Bolivia	1,744	1,804	1,660	1,365	1,719	2,164	4,000	2,326
Brazil	6,767	9,391	9,034	6,108	10,247	16,329	17,741	13,546
Chile	1,660	1,881	1,766	1,255	1,719	2,354	2,727	2,202
Colombia	14,125	16,234	18,409	14,400	18,055	24,705	42,017	32,055
Ecuador	7,624	9,654	10,524	7,022	8,366	11,528	17,624	12,011
Guyana	5,255	7,835	9,492	6,373	5,721	8,771	9,010	5,288
Paraguay	394	464	413	222	324	523	725	518
Peru	9,361	10,838	11,737	9,169	11,369	15,205	21,300	17,056
Suriname	281	254	223	175	170	287	341	193
Uruguay	396	516	499	470	750	1,110	1,639	1,340
Venezuela	5,052	5,576	5,529	4,190	6,335	10,870	11,758	10,696
Other South America	12	7	5	4	5	12	13	10
Other America ²⁰	3	3	3	4	1	1	2	-
Africa	40,790	50,009	56,002	45,559	62,623	79,697	112,100	89,277
Egypt	4,323	5,333	6,215	3,928	6,590	10,296	13,163	10,178
Ethiopia	3,645	4,620	6,308	5,969	7,180	8,378	13,390	11,340
Liberia	1,225	1,477	1,467	1,081	1,540	1,846	3,736	3,771
Morocco	3,423	4,752	3,188	2,969	3,910	4,165	4,704	4,311
South Africa	2,814	4,046	3,685	2,088	3,335	4,425	3,173	2,842
Other Africa	25,360	29,781	35,139	29,524	40,068	50,587	73,934	56,835
Oceania	5,928	7,201	6,495	5,076	6,954	7,432	8,000	6,639
Australia	2,694	3,714	3,420	2,488	3,397	4,090	3,770	3,026
New Zealand	1,080	1,347	1,364	1,030	1,420	1,457	1,344	1,234
Other Oceania	2,154	2,140	1,711	1,558	2,137	1,885	2,886	2,379
Not Specified ^{20, 21}	14,971	17,894	16,688	9,086	24,646	39,299	16,315	42,081

- Represents zero or not available.

¹ Data for years prior to 1906 refer to country of origin; data from 1906 to 2007 refer to country of last residence.

² Data for Austria and Hungary not reported separately for all years during 1860 to 1869, 1890 to 1899, 1900 to 1909.

³ From 1899 to 1919, data for Poland included in Austria-Hungary, Germany, and the Soviet Union.

⁴ From 1938 to 1945, data for Austria included in Germany.

⁵ From 1899 to 1910, included Serbia and Montenegro.

⁶ Currently includes Czech Republic and Slovak Republic.

⁷ From 1820 to 1910, included Corsica.

⁸ Prior to 1926, data for Northern Ireland included in Ireland.

⁹ Data for Norway and Sweden not reported separately until 1869.

¹⁰ From 1820 to 1910, included Cape Verde and Azores Islands.

¹¹ From 1820 to 1920, data refer to the Russian Empire. Between 1920 and 1990 data refer to the Soviet Union. From 1991 to present, the data refer to the Russian federation, Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Russia, Tajikistan, Ukraine, and Uzbekistan.

¹² From 1820 to 1910, included the Canary Islands and Balearic Islands.

¹³ Since 1925, data for United Kingdom refer to England, Scotland, Wales and Northern Ireland.

¹⁴ Currently includes Bosnia-Herzegovina, Croatia, Macedonia, Slovenia, and Serbia and Montenegro.

¹⁵ Prior to 1911, data refer to British North America. From 1911, data includes Newfoundland.

¹⁶ Land arrivals not completely enumerated until 1908.

¹⁷ No data available for Mexico from 1886 to 1893.

¹⁸ Data for Jamaica not reported separately until 1953. Prior to 1953, Jamaica was included in British West Indies.

¹⁹ From 1932 to 1972, data for the Panama Canal Zone included in Panama.

²⁰ Included in 'Not Specified' until 1925.

²¹ Includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.

Note: From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passenger arrivals at seaports; from 1868 to 1891 and 1895 to 1897, immigrant alien arrivals; from 1892 to 1894 and 1898 to 2007, immigrant aliens admitted for permanent residence; from 1892 to 1903, aliens entering by cabin class were not counted as immigrants. Land arrivals were not completely enumerated until 1908. For this table, fiscal year 1843 covers 9 months ending September, 1843; fiscal years 1832 and 1850 cover 15 months ending December 31 of the respective years; and fiscal year 1868 covers 6 months ending June 30, 1868.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 3.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007

Region and country of birth	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
REGION										
Total	653,206	644,787	841,002	1,058,902	1,059,356	703,542	957,883	1,122,257	1,266,129	1,052,415
Africa	40,585	36,578	44,534	53,731	60,101	48,642	66,422	85,098	117,422	94,711
Asia	219,371	198,918	264,413	348,256	340,494	243,918	334,540	400,098	422,284	383,508
Europe	90,572	92,314	130,996	174,411	173,524	100,434	133,181	176,516	164,244	120,821
North America	252,503	270,719	338,959	405,638	402,949	249,968	342,468	345,561	414,075	339,355
Oceania	3,922	3,658	5,105	6,071	5,515	4,351	5,985	6,546	7,384	6,101
South America	45,281	41,444	55,823	68,484	74,151	55,028	72,060	103,135	137,986	106,525
Unknown	972	1,156	1,172	2,311	2,622	1,201	3,227	5,303	2,734	1,394
COUNTRY										
Total	653,206	644,787	841,002	1,058,902	1,059,356	703,542	957,883	1,122,257	1,266,129	1,052,415
Afghanistan	830	877	1,011	1,202	1,759	1,252	2,137	4,749	3,417	1,753
Albania	4,220	3,695	4,755	4,358	3,765	3,362	3,840	5,947	7,914	5,737
Algeria	804	789	906	875	1,030	759	805	1,115	1,300	1,036
American Samoa	4	11	7	28	26	16	12	15	28	11
Angola	66	57	87	94	92	59	107	188	272	199
Anguilla	26	20	25	55	20	26	22	35	32	25
Antigua-Barbuda	297	454	429	461	380	301	414	440	570	415
Argentina	1,503	1,387	2,317	3,297	3,661	3,129	4,805	7,081	7,327	5,645
Armenia	1,144	1,250	1,253	1,762	1,800	1,287	1,833	2,591	6,317	4,351
Aruba	23	14	25	29	32	27	31	42	51	55
Australia	1,139	1,103	2,044	2,811	2,557	1,836	2,604	3,193	3,249	2,518
Austria	290	230	405	522	483	295	402	532	524	485
Azerbaijan	504	738	1,036	1,152	1,164	746	969	1,523	2,371	1,166
Bahamas	602	398	766	924	808	423	586	698	847	738
Bahrain	52	70	106	118	85	59	116	140	148	133
Bangladesh	8,616	6,038	7,204	7,152	5,483	4,616	8,061	11,487	14,644	12,074
Barbados	725	715	777	895	813	516	630	846	959	689
Belarus	978	1,320	2,170	2,901	2,923	1,858	2,255	3,503	3,086	2,328
Belgium	419	426	670	814	769	455	638	859	716	638
Belize	494	572	757	936	966	588	871	876	1,252	1,073
Benin	47	59	62	75	137	76	185	193	275	258
Bermuda	62	63	71	98	108	92	100	116	160	108
Bhutan	6	4	D	5	14	15	17	30	78	52
Bolivia	1,509	1,444	1,761	1,819	1,664	1,376	1,768	2,197	4,025	2,590
Bosnia-Herzegovina	4,209	5,412	11,525	23,594	25,329	6,155	10,552	14,074	3,789	1,569
Botswana	12	5	13	24	30	27	34	54	53	49
Brazil	4,380	3,887	6,943	9,448	9,439	6,331	10,556	16,662	17,903	14,295
British Virgin Islands	55	76	67	70	43	43	35	41	47	40
Brunei	19	16	16	27	28	20	22	49	25	32
Bulgaria	3,731	4,171	4,917	4,400	3,608	3,825	4,253	5,635	4,828	3,981
Burkina Faso	14	17	48	68	64	60	103	128	221	238
Burma	1,370	1,200	1,201	1,373	1,356	1,193	1,379	2,095	4,562	3,130
Burundi	51	16	28	79	120	74	100	186	320	257
Cambodia	1,436	1,394	2,138	2,462	2,800	2,263	3,553	4,022	5,773	4,246
Cameroon	690	824	860	791	984	927	1,309	1,458	2,919	3,392
Canada	10,130	8,782	16,057	21,752	19,352	11,350	15,569	21,878	18,207	15,495
Cape Verde	812	902	1,079	868	871	745	1,015	1,225	1,780	2,048
Cayman Islands	28	18	31	23	24	35	38	37	65	40
Central African Republic	6	3	4	11	13	6	17	24	51	52
Chad	8	24	23	44	47	8	23	31	73	74
Chile	1,228	1,085	1,700	1,921	1,839	1,310	1,810	2,404	2,774	2,274
China, People's Republic	36,854	32,159	45,585	56,267	61,082	40,568	55,494	69,933	87,307	76,655
Colombia	11,801	9,928	14,427	16,627	18,758	14,720	18,846	25,566	43,144	33,187
Congo, Democratic Republic	155	87	123	145	178	110	155	260	738	1,129
Congo, Republic	118	190	189	311	677	513	670	1,064	1,600	972
Costa Rica	1,199	883	1,310	1,733	1,591	1,246	1,755	2,278	3,109	2,540
Cote d'Ivoire	364	303	439	596	629	483	666	930	2,067	1,193
Croatia	547	580	1,058	2,853	3,798	1,153	1,511	1,780	945	482
Cuba	17,304	14,019	18,960	27,453	28,182	9,262	20,488	36,261	45,614	29,104
Cyprus	119	106	160	216	158	123	143	196	180	137

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of birth	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Czech Republic.....	144	145	244	307	267	267	457	476	344	287
Czechoslovakia (former).....	342	318	665	863	897	543	673	784	1,442	927
Denmark.....	454	367	537	706	609	405	566	718	699	517
Djibouti.....	15	6	14	22	30	16	37	50	34	23
Dominica.....	283	40	95	93	148	204	132	198	471	428
Dominican Republic.....	20,355	17,811	17,465	21,195	22,515	26,159	30,506	27,503	38,068	28,024
Ecuador.....	6,843	8,882	7,651	9,665	10,561	7,066	8,626	11,608	17,489	12,248
Egypt.....	4,826	4,421	4,450	5,159	4,852	3,348	5,522	7,905	10,500	9,267
El Salvador.....	14,577	14,581	22,543	31,089	31,060	28,231	29,807	21,359	31,782	21,127
Equatorial Guinea.....	7	D	5	3	8	D	13	10	13	4
Eritrea.....	641	325	382	540	560	556	675	796	1,593	1,081
Estonia.....	128	142	239	348	343	235	322	438	423	368
Ethiopia.....	4,199	4,262	4,053	5,092	7,565	6,635	8,286	10,571	16,152	12,786
Fiji.....	1,717	1,599	1,483	1,452	1,208	1,095	1,593	1,422	2,115	1,637
Finland.....	314	307	377	497	426	241	388	574	542	426
France.....	2,342	2,196	3,442	4,569	3,797	2,375	3,595	4,399	4,258	3,423
French Guiana.....	D	5	13	8	6	4	3	8	15	9
French Polynesia.....	14	9	13	16	12	14	13	19	37	27
Gabon.....	21	4	18	32	41	40	50	66	85	95
Gambia.....	226	183	231	390	343	263	422	581	897	826
Georgia.....	295	310	493	786	886	735	964	1,389	2,003	1,554
Germany.....	5,440	5,166	7,565	9,790	8,888	5,064	7,099	9,264	8,436	7,582
Ghana.....	4,455	3,707	4,339	4,023	4,248	4,410	5,337	6,491	9,367	7,610
Greece.....	855	719	950	1,155	1,009	651	769	1,070	1,124	882
Grenada.....	655	661	655	645	634	481	609	840	1,068	751
Guadeloupe.....	30	54	51	84	38	35	59	48	53	38
Guatemala.....	7,747	7,294	9,942	13,496	16,178	14,386	18,920	16,818	24,133	17,908
Guinea.....	46	5	3	11	16	29	347	495	1,110	1,088
Guinea-Bissau.....	165	134	204	273	289	176	5	26	25	25
Guyana.....	3,960	3,290	5,719	8,279	9,938	6,809	6,351	9,317	9,552	5,726
Haiti.....	13,434	16,514	22,337	27,031	20,213	12,293	14,191	14,524	22,226	30,405
Honduras.....	6,456	4,793	5,917	6,571	6,435	4,645	5,508	7,012	8,177	7,646
Hong Kong.....	5,272	4,910	5,407	8,300	6,075	3,574	3,951	3,705	3,256	3,527
Hungary.....	806	694	1,023	1,263	1,274	1,021	1,272	1,567	1,704	1,266
Iceland.....	111	79	129	134	93	97	105	135	145	95
India.....	36,414	30,157	41,903	70,032	70,823	50,228	70,151	84,680	61,369	65,353
Indonesia.....	1,017	1,186	1,767	2,525	2,418	1,805	2,419	3,924	4,868	3,716
Iran.....	7,873	7,176	8,487	10,425	12,960	7,230	10,434	13,887	13,947	10,460
Iraq.....	2,217	3,360	5,087	4,965	5,174	2,450	3,494	4,077	4,337	3,765
Ireland.....	944	804	1,296	1,505	1,398	983	1,531	2,088	1,906	1,503
Israel.....	1,982	1,847	2,783	3,744	3,826	2,741	4,160	5,755	5,943	4,496
Italy.....	1,817	1,512	2,448	3,096	2,578	1,644	2,346	3,066	3,215	2,569
Jamaica.....	15,123	14,693	15,949	15,322	14,835	13,347	14,430	18,345	24,976	19,375
Japan.....	5,128	4,202	7,049	9,578	8,248	5,971	7,697	8,768	8,265	6,748
Jordan.....	3,244	3,269	3,900	4,572	3,964	2,927	3,431	3,748	4,038	3,917
Kazakhstan.....	539	723	1,493	2,310	2,315	1,740	1,906	2,223	2,073	1,604
Kenya.....	1,693	1,407	2,197	2,501	3,199	3,209	5,335	5,347	8,779	7,030
Kiribati.....	4	-	3	-	4	4	D	4	8	10
Korea.....	14,222	12,795	15,721	20,532	20,724	12,382	19,766	26,562	24,386	22,405
Kuwait.....	747	801	1,015	1,258	1,056	707	1,091	1,152	1,230	1,017
Kyrgyzstan.....	111	189	388	582	473	356	439	656	785	597
Laos.....	1,606	846	1,358	1,398	1,245	896	1,147	1,242	2,892	2,575
Latvia.....	369	444	548	711	683	458	605	768	892	568
Lebanon.....	3,283	3,033	3,662	4,579	3,935	2,956	3,818	4,282	4,083	4,267
Lesotho.....	4	5	9	6	13	5	14	12	18	14
Liberia.....	1,611	1,351	1,570	2,273	2,869	1,766	2,757	4,880	6,887	4,102
Libya.....	165	156	180	223	158	140	185	223	271	186
Lithuania.....	1,191	1,147	1,349	1,732	1,786	2,266	2,480	2,417	1,885	1,361
Luxembourg.....	21	11	26	34	32	16	13	35	28	39
Macau.....	276	294	270	340	284	244	192	133	189	178
Macedonia.....	785	569	790	921	821	653	775	1,070	1,317	1,227

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of birth	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Madagascar	42	26	33	61	43	40	54	60	72	53
Malawi	39	41	61	70	56	62	83	131	131	123
Malaysia	1,010	991	1,551	2,439	2,124	1,200	1,987	2,632	2,281	2,149
Maldives	D	-	D	9	9	15	7	6	D	9
Mali	83	72	109	119	105	124	163	277	408	412
Malta	58	43	54	57	44	37	57	74	70	53
Marshall Islands	6	3	3	D	26	26	48	32	53	48
Martinique	20	23	20	22	19	14	26	37	30	23
Mauritania	78	24	88	117	124	131	170	275	720	651
Mauritius	37	38	54	84	83	57	65	99	108	88
Mexico	131,353	147,402	173,493	205,560	218,822	115,585	175,411	161,445	173,749	148,640
Micronesia, Federated States	4	D	5	9	D	4	5	6	12	7
Moldova	562	753	1,251	2,068	2,103	1,151	1,507	3,506	3,036	1,356
Monaco	6	5	12	9	17	3	7	7	4	6
Mongolia	26	41	46	102	135	153	229	323	497	530
Montserrat	65	80	70	61	42	36	33	50	90	66
Morocco	2,402	2,970	3,614	4,958	3,387	3,137	4,128	4,411	4,949	4,513
Mozambique	39	31	41	48	54	36	59	54	78	81
Namibia	24	13	30	54	46	40	40	63	56	57
Nepal	476	453	616	945	1,137	2,095	2,878	3,158	3,733	3,472
Netherlands	914	773	1,337	1,679	1,549	981	1,303	1,815	1,651	1,368
Netherlands Antilles	61	35	53	114	97	59	72	116	100	93
New Zealand	625	522	964	1,205	1,117	877	1,131	1,293	1,100	1,047
Nicaragua	3,511	13,327	20,947	19,634	10,659	4,094	4,009	3,305	4,145	3,716
Niger	282	12	30	1,330	1,263	808	62	126	116	97
Nigeria	7,730	6,742	7,831	8,253	8,105	7,872	9,374	10,597	13,459	12,448
Norway	296	307	459	547	431	320	405	423	481	343
Oman	25	40	51	55	61	76	122	101	155	103
Pakistan	13,083	13,485	14,504	16,393	13,694	9,415	12,086	14,926	17,418	13,492
Palau	6	D	3	3	10	8	6	8	8	11
Panama	1,637	1,640	1,829	1,867	1,680	1,164	1,417	1,815	2,418	1,916
Papua New Guinea	10	14	21	26	26	34	19	44	30	31
Paraguay	275	216	338	401	356	207	328	516	719	545
Peru	10,141	8,414	9,579	11,062	11,918	9,409	11,794	15,676	21,718	17,699
Philippines	34,416	30,943	42,343	52,919	51,040	45,250	57,846	60,746	74,606	72,596
Poland	8,451	8,773	10,090	11,769	12,711	10,510	14,326	15,351	17,051	10,355
Portugal	1,529	1,058	1,343	1,609	1,313	808	1,069	1,125	1,409	1,019
Qatar	60	78	97	125	108	72	125	174	226	138
Romania	5,104	5,678	6,863	6,628	4,887	3,655	4,571	7,103	7,137	5,802
Russia	11,517	12,321	16,940	20,313	20,771	13,935	17,410	18,055	13,159	9,426
Rwanda	52	97	73	148	217	109	163	276	502	357
Saint Kitts-Nevis	404	463	500	463	342	310	299	342	458	347
Saint Lucia	509	529	599	674	583	488	616	832	1,212	928
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	413	442	497	559	480	322	400	625	756	567
Samoa	146	91	184	165	157	178	203	173	283	290
Saudi Arabia	703	759	1,063	1,178	1,014	735	906	1,210	1,542	1,171
Senegal	372	368	554	663	530	522	769	913	1,367	1,024
Serbia and Montenegro ¹	2,399	1,886	2,742	6,203	10,387	2,994	3,331	5,202	5,891	3,586
Seychelles	4	10	18	18	20	16	25	16	15	7
Sierra Leone	952	970	1,585	1,878	2,246	1,492	1,596	2,731	3,572	1,999
Singapore	388	355	668	1,100	1,033	582	966	1,204	997	985
Slovak Republic	491	492	549	809	725	674	800	965	1,111	763
Slovenia	57	58	76	142	140	64	88	114	115	87
Solomon Islands	5	D	7	7	7	5	6	3	5	10
Somalia	2,623	1,690	2,393	3,007	4,535	2,444	3,929	5,829	9,462	6,251
South Africa	1,897	1,577	2,824	4,090	3,861	2,210	3,370	4,536	3,201	2,988
Soviet Union (former)	6,323	5,022	3,263	2,707	2,403	1,072	929	2,899	6,229	5,090
Spain	1,040	869	1,254	1,711	1,361	917	1,339	1,888	1,971	1,578
Sri Lanka	1,084	899	1,118	1,505	1,529	1,246	1,431	1,894	2,191	1,831
Sudan	1,158	1,346	1,531	1,650	2,921	1,883	3,211	5,231	5,504	2,930
Suriname	143	141	256	245	247	180	166	300	314	197

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of birth	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Swaziland	8	8	12	18	12	23	15	16	11	13
Sweden	818	821	1,264	1,682	1,376	963	1,270	1,517	1,376	1,145
Switzerland	825	647	1,029	1,298	1,004	632	855	1,092	983	705
Syria	2,835	2,048	2,367	3,350	2,557	1,938	2,256	2,831	2,918	2,385
Taiwan	7,094	6,700	9,019	12,120	9,775	6,917	9,005	9,196	8,086	8,990
Tajikistan	66	104	156	187	181	137	167	207	239	172
Tanzania	339	313	480	476	577	554	747	829	949	832
Thailand	3,090	2,366	3,753	4,245	4,144	3,126	4,318	5,505	11,749	8,751
Togo	246	254	386	487	935	1,187	2,041	1,523	1,720	1,565
Tonga	229	281	349	327	331	238	327	309	437	438
Trinidad and Tobago	4,845	4,259	6,635	6,618	5,738	4,138	5,384	6,568	8,854	6,829
Tunisia	200	150	307	438	540	353	457	495	510	417
Turkey	2,676	2,215	2,606	3,215	3,375	3,029	3,835	4,614	4,941	4,425
Turkmenistan	44	65	97	94	93	84	117	148	248	217
Turks and Caicos Islands	46	27	46	33	31	26	28	34	52	31
U.S. Virgin Islands	D	5	3	6	9	4	13	8	7	3
Uganda	355	250	418	457	575	455	721	858	1,372	1,122
Ukraine	7,444	10,102	15,511	20,914	21,190	11,633	14,156	22,745	17,140	11,001
United Arab Emirates	329	310	435	460	472	380	586	812	1,006	758
United Kingdom	8,976	7,647	13,273	18,278	16,297	9,527	14,915	19,800	17,207	14,545
United States	30	29	35	63	64	32	57	183	333	171
Uruguay	367	267	426	541	536	469	787	1,154	1,664	1,418
Uzbekistan	600	1,221	1,631	2,031	2,317	1,445	1,995	2,887	4,015	4,665
Venezuela	3,129	2,498	4,693	5,170	5,228	4,018	6,220	10,645	11,341	10,692
Vietnam	17,635	20,335	26,553	35,419	33,563	22,087	31,524	32,784	30,691	28,691
Yemen	1,857	1,160	1,789	1,607	1,227	1,382	1,760	3,366	4,308	2,396
Zambia	212	143	211	295	308	280	359	499	672	576
Zimbabwe	186	184	322	475	484	358	628	923	1,049	1,057
All other countries	22	33	46	49	61	35	43	65	53	40
Unknown	972	1,156	1,172	2,311	2,622	1,201	3,227	5,303	2,734	1,394

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹ Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior to February 7, 2003.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 4.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY STATE OF RESIDENCE: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007

State of residence	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total	653,206	644,787	841,002	1,058,902	1,059,356	703,542	957,883	1,122,257	1,266,129	1,052,415
Alabama	1,604	1,271	1,894	2,246	2,562	1,689	2,247	4,200	4,277	3,393
Alaska	1,007	1,055	1,364	1,389	1,557	1,188	1,261	1,524	1,554	1,617
Arizona	6,177	8,651	11,935	16,197	17,588	10,955	19,507	18,986	21,529	17,528
Arkansas	913	937	1,594	2,561	2,531	1,903	2,288	2,698	2,924	2,722
California	169,923	160,924	216,447	281,469	289,422	175,579	253,858	232,014	264,667	228,941
Colorado	6,497	6,965	8,167	12,451	12,027	10,661	11,255	11,975	12,713	11,039
Connecticut	7,760	7,861	11,263	12,089	11,213	8,274	12,335	15,334	18,697	12,932
Delaware	1,060	1,024	1,563	1,847	1,856	1,487	1,705	2,991	2,263	2,085
District of Columbia	2,372	2,130	2,528	3,034	2,719	2,491	2,148	2,457	3,775	2,541
Florida	59,756	57,216	94,474	104,148	90,460	52,770	76,178	122,915	155,986	126,277
Georgia	10,424	9,377	14,707	19,370	20,496	10,794	16,681	31,527	32,202	27,353
Hawaii	5,458	4,292	6,047	6,282	5,478	4,899	6,405	6,480	7,499	7,236
Idaho	1,500	1,904	1,914	2,285	2,229	1,686	2,299	2,768	2,377	2,044
Illinois	33,122	36,895	36,052	48,087	47,095	32,413	46,896	52,415	52,452	41,971
Indiana	3,970	3,546	4,105	5,980	6,838	5,241	6,262	6,913	8,122	6,639
Iowa	1,655	1,771	3,035	5,014	5,570	3,419	4,067	4,535	4,085	3,103
Kansas	3,179	3,251	4,554	4,018	4,500	3,804	4,139	4,512	4,277	4,141
Kentucky	2,012	1,528	2,902	4,525	4,667	3,038	3,820	5,265	5,504	4,340
Louisiana	2,179	2,034	2,981	3,751	3,176	2,214	3,095	3,776	2,693	3,475
Maine	708	558	1,123	1,185	1,265	992	1,322	1,907	1,717	1,488
Maryland	15,523	15,543	17,565	21,919	23,677	17,770	20,549	22,868	30,199	24,255
Massachusetts	15,844	15,125	23,302	28,847	31,498	20,127	28,067	34,232	35,558	30,555
Michigan	13,914	13,614	16,655	21,386	21,724	13,515	18,851	23,591	20,907	18,727
Minnesota	6,959	5,932	8,554	11,091	13,477	8,406	12,097	15,449	18,249	13,814
Mississippi	695	696	1,074	1,338	1,145	729	1,312	1,829	1,480	1,593
Missouri	3,576	4,157	5,988	7,574	8,585	6,160	7,050	8,742	6,852	6,459
Montana	298	306	488	484	419	453	452	589	505	575
Nebraska	1,267	1,437	2,201	3,839	3,655	2,827	3,002	2,996	3,795	3,066
Nevada	6,093	8,268	7,757	9,459	9,447	6,336	8,798	9,823	14,713	12,308
New Hampshire	1,009	999	1,992	2,578	2,995	1,868	2,280	3,298	2,987	2,272
New Jersey	35,044	34,008	39,778	59,587	57,478	40,699	50,699	56,176	65,931	55,834
New Mexico	2,193	2,439	3,951	5,186	3,374	2,336	3,076	3,513	3,805	3,112
New York	96,452	96,764	105,521	113,698	114,531	89,538	103,151	136,815	180,157	136,739
North Carolina	6,403	5,774	9,193	13,861	12,868	9,451	11,036	16,710	18,987	15,469
North Dakota	472	312	414	556	770	331	591	864	649	496
Ohio	7,684	6,832	9,201	14,653	13,827	9,787	12,072	16,892	16,585	14,078
Oklahoma	2,272	2,367	4,550	3,471	4,215	2,385	3,578	4,702	4,590	4,269
Oregon	5,895	5,217	8,479	9,560	12,083	6,946	8,540	9,623	9,188	7,905
Pennsylvania	11,912	13,465	17,970	21,328	19,428	14,606	18,813	28,902	25,950	22,811
Rhode Island	1,973	2,043	2,513	2,802	3,048	2,492	3,740	3,852	4,778	3,354
South Carolina	2,119	1,770	2,253	2,862	2,952	1,942	2,672	5,028	5,291	4,788
South Dakota	354	351	445	668	899	487	747	881	1,013	668
Tennessee	2,796	2,575	4,837	6,234	5,674	3,367	5,844	8,960	10,037	8,942
Texas	44,285	49,294	63,391	85,905	88,142	53,412	92,440	95,951	89,027	77,278
Utah	3,352	3,547	3,667	5,218	4,871	3,159	4,346	5,082	5,749	5,168
Vermont	511	494	802	950	1,003	550	814	1,042	894	791
Virginia	15,650	15,111	19,985	26,767	25,319	19,726	22,104	27,095	38,483	29,682
Washington	16,886	13,003	18,245	22,977	25,631	17,935	19,758	26,480	23,803	22,657
West Virginia	375	392	569	736	635	483	634	847	763	721
Wisconsin	3,718	3,038	5,034	8,442	6,486	4,357	5,580	7,907	8,339	7,381
Wyoming	159	251	247	306	278	253	304	321	376	380
Other ¹	6,243	6,470	5,732	6,677	5,965	5,605	7,112	5,996	7,175	5,402
Unknown	4	3	-	15	8	7	6	9	1	1

- Represents zero.

¹Includes U.S. dependencies and armed forces posts.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

**Table 5.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY CORE BASED STATISTICAL AREA (CBSA) OF RESIDENCE:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007** (Ranked by 2007 LPR Flow)

Geographic area	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total	653,206	644,787	841,002	1,058,902	1,059,356	703,542	957,883	1,122,257	1,266,129	1,052,415
New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-PA	120,975	120,533	132,382	157,419	154,420	117,484	138,577	172,844	224,439	175,753
Los Angeles-Long Beach-Santa Ana, CA	74,422	71,420	92,773	121,860	133,404	79,588	110,824	98,241	120,881	95,413
Miami-Fort Lauderdale-Pompano Beach, FL	43,992	43,124	67,835	74,037	62,509	36,594	49,816	79,558	98,918	78,172
Washington-Arlington-Alexandria-Rockville, DC-VA-MD-WV	25,557	24,643	29,995	39,546	38,253	29,643	32,275	37,146	54,549	40,698
Chicago-Naperville-Joliet, IL-IN-WI	31,627	35,099	34,199	45,916	44,652	30,555	43,846	49,015	49,748	39,504
San Francisco-Oakland-Fremont, CA	27,723	23,032	32,233	39,313	36,344	26,228	37,232	33,876	38,348	35,652
Houston-Sugar Land-Baytown, TX	13,801	15,897	19,079	27,901	29,680	16,133	34,996	34,788	31,557	26,850
Boston-Cambridge-Quincy, MA-NH	11,407	11,441	19,260	23,748	25,533	16,555	22,712	27,135	28,469	24,679
Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX	12,911	13,795	19,642	24,655	23,836	15,553	25,235	28,961	26,639	23,272
Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Marietta, GA	7,612	7,253	11,660	15,436	16,600	8,506	12,970	25,347	25,270	22,056
San Jose-Sunnyvale-Santa Clara, CA	13,163	11,374	19,085	29,354	28,067	13,420	21,210	19,557	18,258	19,255
Philadelphia-Camden-Wilmington, PA-NJ-DE-MD	9,982	10,302	13,841	16,154	14,734	11,285	14,699	22,675	20,754	18,455
San Diego-Carlsbad-San Marcos, CA	9,827	10,680	15,009	22,211	22,365	12,781	20,031	19,299	17,271	18,296
Seattle-Tacoma-Bellevue, WA	10,488	8,268	11,953	15,660	17,211	12,647	13,826	18,940	17,095	16,862
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, CA	9,584	9,592	13,189	18,362	19,705	10,711	17,473	15,523	19,467	16,779
Orlando-Kissimmee, FL	3,770	3,409	7,281	7,235	5,726	4,109	6,018	10,428	17,409	14,618
Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI	9,830	9,635	11,559	14,681	14,282	9,181	12,665	15,862	14,040	12,875
Phoenix-Mesa-Scottsdale, AZ	3,266	4,714	7,620	11,836	12,553	7,464	12,678	13,394	15,219	11,943
Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI	5,700	4,969	7,016	9,203	11,416	7,113	10,139	12,921	15,828	11,879
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL	4,145	3,497	6,276	8,507	8,501	4,064	7,238	11,841	13,543	10,730
Las Vegas-Paradise, NV	3,970	6,435	5,371	7,507	7,530	4,966	7,010	7,826	12,705	10,373
Sacramento-Arden-Arcade-Roseville- Woodland, CA	4,997	4,963	7,969	11,868	10,983	6,574	9,132	12,368	12,767	9,764
Denver-Aurora, CO	4,181	4,510	5,239	8,018	8,031	7,068	7,311	7,807	8,401	7,384
Baltimore-Towson, MD	3,921	3,876	4,523	5,610	6,612	4,974	5,852	6,959	8,621	6,898
Portland-Vancouver-Beaverton, OR-WA	4,747	3,964	6,838	8,915	10,683	6,007	7,338	8,924	8,201	6,885
Honolulu, HI	4,205	3,276	4,719	4,843	4,202	3,733	4,909	4,956	5,728	5,507
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, CT	3,076	3,126	4,268	4,681	4,198	3,038	4,737	6,192	7,662	5,154
Columbus, OH	1,642	1,222	1,946	3,958	3,562	3,179	3,703	5,037	5,568	4,768
Austin-Round Rock, TX	2,089	2,416	3,120	4,458	5,601	3,425	4,273	5,415	4,973	4,551
Providence-New Bedford-Fall River, RI-MA	2,509	2,549	3,250	3,657	3,998	3,094	4,637	4,976	5,936	4,426
Nashville-Davidson-Murfreesboro- Franklin, TN	1,196	1,068	2,144	2,502	2,433	1,511	2,415	3,997	4,939	4,227
San Antonio, TX	2,657	2,736	2,958	3,942	4,929	3,322	3,680	4,582	4,345	4,142
Fresno, CA	4,111	3,136	4,311	4,148	5,211	3,562	4,873	3,969	4,772	4,124
Charlotte-Gastonia-Concord-Rock Hill, NC-SC	1,535	1,291	2,214	3,188	3,198	2,309	2,744	4,312	4,851	4,103
El Paso, TX	3,358	3,556	4,109	6,297	4,057	2,490	4,157	3,736	4,295	4,004
Hartford-West Hartford-East Hartford, CT	2,540	2,605	3,712	3,942	3,730	2,868	4,080	4,730	5,498	3,901
Oxnard-Thousand Oaks-Ventura, CA	3,118	3,242	3,863	5,241	4,870	2,967	4,520	3,621	4,093	3,818
Jacksonville, FL	1,075	1,271	2,388	2,645	3,462	1,812	2,841	4,464	3,877	3,657
Saint Louis, MO-IL	2,006	2,481	3,352	4,933	5,600	3,618	4,197	5,830	3,793	3,618
Stockton, CA	1,890	2,263	2,790	3,235	2,877	2,161	3,448	3,327	4,299	3,551
Raleigh-Cary, NC	1,389	1,165	1,810	3,006	2,487	1,935	2,621	3,634	3,910	3,435
Kansas City, MO-KS	1,813	1,979	2,829	3,052	3,519	3,122	3,492	3,640	3,552	3,146
Cleveland-Elyria-Mentor, OH	2,506	2,449	3,156	4,146	4,306	2,612	3,214	4,547	3,773	3,135
Cincinnati-Middletown, OH-KY-IN	1,305	1,100	1,521	2,737	2,549	1,784	2,424	3,163	3,384	3,096
Virginia Beach-Norfolk-Newport News, VA-NC	1,347	1,594	1,886	2,064	1,988	1,755	2,161	2,673	2,917	3,054
Salt Lake City, UT	2,148	2,233	2,292	3,332	3,342	1,914	2,703	3,254	3,566	3,052
Worcester, MA	1,316	1,165	1,710	2,384	2,911	1,857	2,845	3,615	3,678	2,962
Bakersfield, CA	1,983	1,946	2,589	2,609	3,465	2,515	3,191	2,668	3,176	2,896
Cape Coral-Fort Myers, FL	657	505	935	1,267	1,107	664	1,315	2,107	3,218	2,884
Naples-Marco Island, FL	778	962	1,497	1,698	1,554	935	1,408	2,136	3,413	2,864
Other CBSAs	113,982	114,132	156,046	191,207	192,457	131,514	179,549	216,414	223,039	190,072
Other metropolitan areas	95,823	95,564	131,333	163,104	164,360	111,912	153,807	186,218	190,022	161,917
Other micropolitan areas	18,159	18,568	24,713	28,103	28,097	19,602	25,742	30,196	33,017	28,155
Non-CBSA	15,260	12,771	13,635	14,754	14,088	10,629	12,628	14,004	15,450	13,197
Unknown	117	123	125	24	25	14	15	23	27	26

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 6.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY TYPE AND MAJOR CLASS OF ADMISSION:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007

Type and class of admission	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
TOTAL										
Total	653,206	644,787	841,002	1,058,902	1,059,356	703,542	957,883	1,122,257	1,266,129	1,052,415
Family-sponsored preferences	191,396	216,705	235,092	231,699	186,880	158,796	214,355	212,970	222,229	194,900
First: Unmarried sons/daughters of U.S. citizens and their children	17,698	22,346	27,635	27,003	23,517	21,471	26,380	24,729	25,432	22,858
Second: Spouses, children, and unmarried sons/daughters of alien residents	88,447	107,945	124,540	112,015	84,785	53,195	93,609	100,139	112,051	86,151
Third: Married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children	22,245	24,018	22,804	24,830	21,041	27,287	28,695	22,953	21,491	20,611
Fourth: Brothers/sisters of U.S. citizens (at least 21 years of age) and their spouses and children	63,006	62,396	60,113	67,851	57,537	56,843	65,671	65,149	63,255	65,280
Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	282,617	257,715	346,350	439,972	483,676	331,286	417,815	436,115	580,348	494,920
Spouses	150,589	127,370	196,405	268,294	293,219	183,796	252,193	259,144	339,843	274,358
Children ¹	70,423	69,031	82,638	91,275	96,941	77,948	88,088	94,858	120,064	103,828
Parents	61,605	61,314	67,307	80,403	93,516	69,542	77,534	82,113	120,441	116,734
Employment-based preferences	77,413	56,678	106,642	178,702	173,814	81,727	155,330	246,877	159,081	162,176
First: Priority workers	21,375	14,844	27,566	41,672	34,168	14,453	31,291	64,731	36,960	26,697
Second: Professionals with advanced degrees or aliens of exceptional ability	14,362	8,557	20,255	42,550	44,316	15,406	32,534	42,597	21,911	44,162
Third: Skilled workers, professionals, and unskilled workers	34,282	27,920	49,589	85,847	88,002	46,415	85,969	129,070	89,922	85,030
Fourth: Special immigrants	6,570	5,072	9,014	8,442	7,186	5,389	5,407	10,133	9,539	5,481
Fifth: Employment creation (investors)	824	285	218	191	142	64	129	346	749	806
Diversity	45,485	47,535	50,920	41,989	42,820	46,335	50,084	46,234	44,471	42,127
Refugees	44,529	39,164	56,091	96,870	115,601	34,362	61,013	112,676	99,609	54,942
Asylees	7,519	3,345	6,837	11,111	10,197	10,402	10,217	30,286	116,845	81,183
Parolees	1,284	D	3,162	5,349	6,018	4,196	7,121	7,715	4,569	1,999
Children born abroad to alien residents	900	973	1,004	899	783	743	707	571	623	597
Nicaraguan Adjustment and Central American Relief Act (NACARA)	D	11,219	20,364	18,663	9,307	2,498	2,292	1,155	661	340
Cancellation of removal	D	8,901	12,154	22,188	23,642	28,990	32,702	20,785	29,516	14,927
Haitian Refugee Immigration Fairness Act (HRIFA)	-	D	435	10,064	5,345	1,406	2,451	2,820	3,375	2,448
Other	1,636	641	1,951	1,396	1,273	2,801	3,796	4,053	4,802	1,856
ADJUSTMENTS OF STATUS										
Total	296,233	243,268	433,723	648,086	675,067	345,209	583,921	738,302	819,248	621,047
Family-sponsored preferences	34,249	28,245	59,694	72,913	63,363	29,032	64,427	70,459	79,709	52,059
First: Unmarried sons/daughters of U.S. citizens and their children	4,812	3,836	8,394	9,523	8,648	5,241	7,782	6,389	8,275	7,358
Second: Spouses, children, and unmarried sons/daughters of alien residents	26,003	20,886	44,247	54,097	44,888	17,966	45,669	55,362	62,507	37,046
Third: Married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children	1,175	1,115	2,425	3,214	3,583	2,370	4,672	4,164	3,954	3,126
Fourth: Brothers/sisters of U.S. citizens (at least 21 years of age) and their spouses and children	2,259	2,408	4,628	6,079	6,244	3,455	6,304	4,544	4,973	4,529
Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	139,386	105,569	186,921	271,037	305,304	177,192	269,964	266,851	357,127	277,188
Spouses	106,039	79,735	143,237	209,791	238,367	137,659	209,358	208,758	275,676	211,843
Children ¹	20,289	15,977	26,568	34,792	35,251	20,944	30,706	30,738	43,826	31,351
Parents	13,058	9,857	17,116	26,454	31,686	18,589	29,900	27,355	37,625	33,994
Employment-based preferences	62,409	41,849	84,594	137,318	133,783	52,151	128,238	219,999	121,587	133,099
First: Priority workers	18,202	11,596	21,937	29,592	24,587	8,089	27,060	60,240	32,060	23,802
Second: Professionals with advanced degrees or aliens of exceptional ability	13,404	7,719	18,398	36,017	38,993	12,969	31,134	41,109	20,939	42,991
Third: Skilled workers, professionals, and unskilled workers	25,705	18,911	37,011	65,281	64,554	26,962	65,875	109,713	60,390	62,642
Fourth: Special immigrants	4,845	3,458	7,102	6,300	5,558	4,106	4,100	8,749	7,918	3,349
Fifth: Employment creation (investors)	253	165	146	128	91	25	69	188	280	315
Diversity	5,406	2,893	2,882	1,942	1,986	2,591	2,031	1,850	1,853	1,360
Refugees	44,529	39,164	56,091	96,870	115,601	34,362	61,013	112,676	99,609	54,942

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY TYPE AND MAJOR CLASS OF ADMISSION:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – *Continued*

Type and class of admission	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Asylees	7,519	3,345	6,837	11,111	10,197	10,402	10,217	30,286	116,845	81,183
Parolees	1,284	D	3,162	5,349	6,018	4,196	7,121	7,715	4,569	1,999
Children born abroad to alien residents.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaraguan Adjustment and Central American Relief Act (NACARA)	D	11,219	20,364	18,663	9,307	2,498	2,292	1,155	661	340
Cancellation of removal.....	D	8,901	12,154	22,188	23,642	28,990	32,702	20,785	29,516	14,927
Haitian Refugee Immigration Fairness Act (HRIFA)	-	D	435	10,064	5,345	1,406	2,451	2,820	3,375	2,448
Other.....	1,024	172	589	631	521	2,389	3,465	3,706	4,397	1,502
NEW ARRIVALS										
Total.....	356,973	401,519	407,279	410,816	384,289	358,333	373,962	383,955	446,881	431,368
Family-sponsored preferences	157,147	188,460	175,398	158,786	123,517	129,764	149,928	142,511	142,520	142,841
First: Unmarried sons/daughters of U.S. citizens and their children.....	12,886	18,510	19,241	17,480	14,869	16,230	18,598	18,340	17,157	15,500
Second: Spouses, children, and unmarried sons/daughters of alien residents.....	62,444	87,059	80,293	57,918	39,897	35,229	47,940	44,777	49,544	49,105
Third: Married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children	21,070	22,903	20,379	21,616	17,458	24,917	24,023	18,789	17,537	17,485
Fourth: Brothers/sisters of U.S. citizens (at least 21 years of age) and their spouses and children	60,747	59,988	55,485	61,772	51,293	53,388	59,367	60,605	58,282	60,751
Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	143,231	152,146	159,429	168,935	178,372	154,094	147,851	169,264	223,221	217,732
Spouses	44,550	47,635	53,168	58,503	54,852	46,137	42,835	50,386	64,167	62,515
Children ¹	50,134	53,054	56,070	56,483	61,690	57,004	57,382	64,120	76,238	72,477
Parents	48,547	51,457	50,191	53,949	61,830	50,953	47,634	54,758	82,816	82,740
Employment-based preferences	15,004	14,829	22,048	41,384	40,031	29,576	27,092	26,878	37,494	29,077
First: Priority workers.....	3,173	3,248	5,629	12,080	9,581	6,364	4,231	4,491	4,900	2,895
Second: Professionals with advanced degrees or aliens of exceptional ability	958	838	1,857	6,533	5,323	2,437	1,400	1,488	972	1,171
Third: Skilled workers, professionals, and unskilled workers.....	8,577	9,009	12,578	20,566	23,448	19,453	20,094	19,357	29,532	22,388
Fourth: Special immigrants.....	1,725	1,614	1,912	2,142	1,628	1,283	1,307	1,384	1,621	2,132
Fifth: Employment creation (investors)	571	120	72	63	51	39	60	158	469	491
Diversity	40,079	44,642	48,038	40,047	40,834	43,744	48,053	44,384	42,618	40,767
Refugees.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asylees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parolees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Children born abroad to alien residents.....	900	973	1,004	899	783	743	707	571	623	597
Nicaraguan Adjustment and Central American Relief Act (NACARA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cancellation of removal.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haitian Refugee Immigration Fairness Act (HRIFA)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other.....	612	469	1,362	765	752	412	331	347	405	354

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹ Includes orphans.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 7.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY TYPE AND DETAILED CLASS OF ADMISSION:
FISCAL YEAR 2007

Type and class of admission	Total	Adjustments of status	New arrivals
Total, all immigrants	1,052,415	621,047	431,368
Family-sponsored preferences	194,900	52,059	142,841
First: Unmarried sons/daughters of U.S. citizens and their children	22,858	7,358	15,500
Unmarried Amerasian sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, new arrivals (A11)	D	-	D
Unmarried sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, new arrivals (F11)	9,527	-	9,527
Unmarried sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, adjustments (F16)	6,531	6,531	-
Unmarried sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, new arrivals, self petitioning (B11)	D	-	D
Unmarried sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, adjustments, self petitioning (B16)	4	4	-
Children of F11 or F16, new arrivals (F12)	5,967	-	5,967
Children of F11 or F16, adjustments (F17)	823	823	-
Second: Spouses, children, and unmarried sons/daughters of alien residents	86,151	37,046	49,105
Spouses of alien residents, subject to country limits, new arrivals (F21)	4,340	-	4,340
Spouses of alien residents, subject to country limits, adjustments (F26)	10,192	10,192	-
Spouses of alien residents, subject to country limits, new arrivals, self petitioning (B21)	16	-	16
Spouses of alien residents, subject to country limits, adjustments, self petitioning (B26)	694	694	-
Spouses of alien residents, subject to country limits, adjustments, conditional (C26)	6	6	-
Spouses of alien residents, exempt from country limits, new arrivals (FX1)	3,799	-	3,799
Spouses of alien residents, exempt from country limits, adjustments (FX6)	5,964	5,964	-
Spouses of alien residents, exempt from country limits, adjustments, self petitioning (BX6)	280	280	-
Spouses of alien residents, exempt from country limits, adjustments, conditional (CX6)	D	D	-
Children of alien residents, subject to country limits, new arrivals (F22)	7,956	-	7,956
Children of alien residents, subject to country limits, adjustments (F27)	8,826	8,826	-
Children of alien residents, subject to country limits, new arrivals, self petitioning (B22)	D	-	D
Children of alien residents, subject to country limits, adjustments, self petitioning (B27)	171	171	-
Children of B21, B22, B26, or B27, subject to country limits, new arrivals (B23)	7	-	7
Children of B21, B22, B26, or B27, subject to country limits, adjustments (B28)	124	124	-
Children of F21, F22, F26, or F27, subject to country limits, new arrivals (F23)	3,736	-	3,736
Children of F21, F22, F26, or F27, subject to country limits, adjustments (F28)	771	771	-
Children of C24 or C29, subject to country limits, adjustments, conditional (C20)	D	D	-
Children of B24 or B29, subject to country limits, adjustments (B20)	58	58	-
Children of F24 or F29, subject to country limits, new arrivals (F25)	8,775	-	8,775
Children of F24 or F29, subject to country limits, adjustments (F20)	280	280	-
Step-children of alien residents, subject to country limits, adjustments, conditional (C27)	D	D	-
Children of alien residents, exempt from country limits, new arrivals (FX2)	9,799	-	9,799
Children of alien residents, exempt from country limits, adjustments (FX7)	4,978	4,978	-
Children of alien residents, exempt from country limits, new arrivals, self petitioning (BX2)	D	-	D
Children of alien residents, exempt from country limits, adjustments, self petitioning (BX7)	66	66	-
Children of BX1, BX2, BX6, or BX7, exempt from country limits, new arrivals (BX3)	D	-	D
Children of BX1, BX2, BX6, or BX7, exempt from country limits, adjustments (BX8)	71	71	-
Children of FX1, FX2, FX7, or FX8, exempt from country limits, new arrivals (FX3)	799	-	799
Children of FX1, FX2, FX7, or FX8, exempt from country limits, adjustments (FX8)	1,635	1,635	-
Unmarried sons/daughters of alien residents, subject to country limits, new arrivals (F24)	9,871	-	9,871
Unmarried sons/daughters of alien residents, subject to country limits, adjustments (F29)	2,924	2,924	-
Unmarried sons/daughters of alien residents, subject to country limits, adjustments, self petitioning (B29)	D	D	-
Third: Married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens and their spouses and children	20,611	3,126	17,485
Married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, new arrivals (F31)	5,022	-	5,022
Married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, adjustments (F36)	1,465	1,465	-
Married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, adjustments, conditional (C36)	D	D	-
Spouses of married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, new arrivals (F32)	4,698	-	4,698
Spouses of married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, adjustments (F37)	1,043	1,043	-
Spouses of married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, adjustments, conditional (C37)	D	D	-
Children of married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, new arrivals (F33)	7,765	-	7,765
Children of married sons/daughters of U.S. citizens, adjustments (F38)	613	613	-
Fourth: Brothers/sisters of U.S. citizens (at least 21 years of age) and their spouses and children	65,280	4,529	60,751
Brothers/sisters of U.S. citizens, new arrivals (F41)	21,317	-	21,317
Brothers/sisters of U.S. citizens, adjustments (F46)	2,419	2,419	-
Spouses of brothers/sisters of U.S. citizens, new arrivals (F42)	15,600	-	15,600
Spouses of brothers/sisters of U.S. citizens, adjustments (F47)	1,114	1,114	-
Children of brothers/sisters of U.S. citizens, new arrivals (F43)	23,834	-	23,834
Children of brothers/sisters of U.S. citizens, adjustments (F48)	996	996	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY TYPE AND DETAILED CLASS OF ADMISSION:
FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Type and class of admission	Total	Adjustments of status	New arrivals
Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	494,920	277,188	217,732
Spouses, new arrivals (IR1)	35,222	-	35,222
Spouses, adjustments (IR6)	62,894	62,894	-
Spouses, new arrivals, conditional (CR1)	27,036	-	27,036
Spouses, adjustments, conditional (CR6)	115,956	115,956	-
Spouses, new arrivals, self petitioning (IB1)	126	-	126
Spouses, adjustments, self petitioning (IB6)	3,634	3,634	-
Spouses, widows or widowers, new arrivals (IW1)	131	-	131
Spouses, widows or widowers, adjustments (IW6)	291	291	-
Spouses, entered as fiance(e), adjustments, conditional (CF1)	27,631	27,631	-
Spouses, entered as fiance(e), adjustments (IF1)	1,437	1,437	-
Children, new arrivals (IR2)	46,810	-	46,810
Children, adjustments (IR7)	18,463	18,463	-
Children, new arrivals, conditional (CR2)	5,901	-	5,901
Children, adjustments, conditional (CR7)	7,751	7,751	-
Children, Amerasian, adjustments (AR6)	3	3	-
Children, new arrivals, self petitioning (IB2)	87	-	87
Children, adjustments, self petitioning (IB7)	609	609	-
Children of IB1 or IB6, new arrivals (IB3)	174	-	174
Children of IB1 or IB6, adjustments (IB8)	372	372	-
Children of IW1 or IW6, new arrivals (IW2)	59	-	59
Children of IW1 or IW6, adjustments (IW7)	48	48	-
Step-children of CF1, adjustments (CF2)	3,704	3,704	-
Children of IF1, adjustments (IF2)	376	376	-
Orphans adopted abroad, new arrivals (IR3)	13,553	-	13,553
Orphans adopted abroad, adjustments (IR8)	17	17	-
Orphans to be adopted, new arrivals (IR4)	5,893	-	5,893
Orphans to be adopted, adjustments (IR9)	8	8	-
Parents of adult U.S. citizens, new arrivals (IR5)	82,740	-	82,740
Parents of adult U.S. citizens, adjustments (IRO)	33,991	33,991	-
Parents battered or abused, of U.S. citizens, adjustments, self petitioning (IB0)	3	3	-
Employment-based preferences	162,176	133,099	29,077
First: Priority workers	26,697	23,802	2,895
Aliens with extraordinary ability, new arrivals (E11)	445	-	445
Aliens with extraordinary ability, adjustments (E16)	1,798	1,798	-
Outstanding professors or researchers, new arrivals (E12)	35	-	35
Outstanding professors or researchers, adjustments (E17)	2,226	2,226	-
Multinational executives or managers, new arrivals (E13)	529	-	529
Multinational executives or managers, adjustments (E18)	5,934	5,934	-
Spouses of E11, E12, E13, E16, E17, or E18, new arrivals (E14)	821	-	821
Spouses of E11, E12, E13, E16, E17, or E18, adjustments (E19)	7,015	7,015	-
Children of E11, E12, E13, E16, E17, or E18, new arrivals (E15)	1,065	-	1,065
Children of E11, E12, E13, E16, E17, or E18, adjustments (E10)	6,829	6,829	-
Second: Professionals with advanced degrees or aliens of exceptional ability	44,162	42,991	1,171
Professionals holding advanced degrees, new arrivals (E21)	460	-	460
Professionals holding advanced degrees, adjustments (E26)	21,843	21,843	-
Spouses of E21 or E26, new arrivals (E22)	375	-	375
Spouses of E21 or E26, adjustments (E27)	13,580	13,580	-
Children of E21 or E26, new arrivals (E23)	336	-	336
Children of E21 or E26, adjustments (E28)	7,568	7,568	-
Third: Skilled workers, professionals, and needed unskilled workers	85,030	62,642	22,388
Schedule - A worker, new arrivals (EX1)	3,200	-	3,200
Schedule - A worker, adjustments (EX6)	531	531	-
Skilled workers, new arrivals (E31)	1,531	-	1,531
Skilled workers, adjustments (E36)	16,434	16,434	-
Professionals with baccalaureate degrees, new arrivals (E32)	505	-	505
Professionals with baccalaureate degrees, adjustments (E37)	11,860	11,860	-
Needed unskilled workers, new arrivals (EW3)	92	-	92
Needed unskilled workers, adjustments (EW8)	2,386	2,386	-
Chinese Student Protection Act (CSPA) principals, adjustments (EC6)	D	D	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY TYPE AND DETAILED CLASS OF ADMISSION:
FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Type and class of admission	Total	Adjustments of status	New arrivals
Spouses of EX1 or EX6, new arrivals (EX2)	2,535	-	2,535
Spouses of EX1 or EX6, adjustments (EX7)	D	D	-
Spouses of E31, E32, E36, or E37, new arrivals (E34)	3,005	-	3,005
Spouses of E31, E32, E36, or E37, adjustments (E39)	17,678	17,678	-
Spouses of EW3 or EW8, new arrivals (EW4)	149	-	149
Spouses of EW3 or EW8, adjustments (EW9)	969	969	-
Children of EX1 or EX6, new arrivals (EX3)	4,118	-	4,118
Children of EX1 or EX6, adjustments (EX8)	251	251	-
Children of E31, E32, E36, or E37, new arrivals (E35)	6,738	-	6,738
Children of E31, E32, E36, or E37, adjustments (E30)	11,509	11,509	-
Children of EW3 or EW8, new arrivals (EW5)	515	-	515
Children of EW3 or EW8, adjustments (EW0)	808	808	-
Fourth: Special immigrants	5,481	3,349	2,132
Broadcast (IBCB of BBG) employees, new arrivals (BC1)	14	-	14
Broadcast (IBCG of BBG) employees, adjustments (BC6)	22	22	-
Lost citizenship through marriage, adjustments (SC6)	D	D	-
Ministers, new arrivals (SD1)	85	-	85
Ministers, adjustments (SD6)	565	565	-
Employees of U.S. government abroad, new arrivals (SE1)	338	-	338
Employees of U.S. government abroad, adjustments (SE6)	4	4	-
Former employees of the Panama Canal Company or Canal Zone Government, new arrivals (SF1)	3	-	3
Former U.S. government employees in the Panama Canal Zone, adjustments (SG6)	3	3	-
Special immigrant interpreters who are nationals of Iran or Afghanistan, new arrivals (SI1)	234	-	234
Special immigrant interpreters who are nationals of Iran or Afghanistan, adjustments (SI6)	10	10	-
Retired employees of international organizations, new arrivals (SK1)	D	-	D
Retired employees of international organizations, adjustments (SK6)	123	123	-
Juvenile court dependents, new arrivals (SL1)	24	-	24
Juvenile court dependents, adjustments (SL6)	772	772	-
U.S. Armed Forces personnel, service (12 years) after 10/1/91, adjustments (SM6)	D	D	-
Retired NATO-6 civilian employees, new arrivals (SN1)	D	-	D
Religious workers, new arrivals (SR1)	71	-	71
Religious workers, adjustments (SR6)	511	511	-
Spouses of BC1 or BC6, new arrivals (BC2)	11	-	11
Spouses of BC1 or BC6, adjustments (BC7)	11	11	-
Spouses of SD1 or SD6, new arrivals (SD2)	89	-	89
Spouses of SD1 or SD6, adjustments (SD7)	277	277	-
Spouses of SE1 or SE6, new arrivals (SE2)	246	-	246
Spouses of SE1 or SE6, adjustments (SE7)	D	D	-
Spouses or children of SF1 or SF6, adjustments (SF7)	D	D	-
Spouses of SI1, new arrivals (SI2)	79	-	79
Spouses of SI6, adjustments (SI7)	D	D	-
Spouses of SK1 or SK6, adjustments (SK7)	40	40	-
Spouses of SR1 or SR6, new arrivals (SR2)	40	-	40
Spouses of SR1 or SR6, adjustments (SR7)	195	195	-
Children of BC1 or BC6, new arrivals (BC3)	16	-	16
Children of BC1 or BC6, adjustments (BC8)	17	17	-
Children of SD1 or SD6, new arrivals (SD3)	185	-	185
Children of SD1 or SD6, adjustments (SD8)	383	383	-
Children of SE1 or SE6, new arrivals (SE3)	498	-	498
Children of SE1 or SE6, adjustments (SE8)	4	4	-
Children of SI1, new arrivals (SI3)	111	-	111
Children of SI6, adjustments (SI8)	3	3	-
Certain unmarried children of SK1 or SK6, new arrivals (SK3)	D	-	D
Certain unmarried children of SK1 or SK6, adjustments (SK8)	167	167	-
Children of SM1 or SM6, new arrivals (SM3)	D	-	D
Children of SR1 or SR6, new arrivals (SR3)	81	-	81
Children of SR1 or SR6, adjustments (SR8)	235	235	-
Fifth: Employment creation (investors)	806	315	491
Employment creation, not in targeted area, new arrivals, conditional (C51)	8	-	8
Employment creation, not in targeted area, adjustments, conditional (C56)	40	40	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY TYPE AND DETAILED CLASS OF ADMISSION:
FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Type and class of admission	Total	Adjustments of status	New arrivals
Employment creation, adjustments (E56)	D	D	-
Employment creation, targeted area, pilot program, new arrivals, conditional (I51)	60	-	60
Employment creation, targeted area, pilot program, adjustments, conditional (I56)	23	23	-
Employment creation, targeted area, new arrivals, conditional (T51)	95	-	95
Employment creation, targeted area, adjustments, conditional (T56)	53	53	-
Spouses of C51 or C56, new arrivals, conditional (C52)	6	-	6
Spouses of C51 or C56, adjustments, conditional (C57)	30	30	-
Spouses of I51 or I56, new arrivals (I52)	32	-	32
Spouses of I51 or I56, adjustments (I57)	D	D	-
Spouses of T51 or T56, new arrivals, conditional (T52)	87	-	87
Spouses of T51 or T56, adjustments, conditional (T57)	38	38	-
Spouses of R51 or R56, adjustments, conditional (R57)	D	D	-
Children of C51 or C56, new arrivals, conditional (C53)	13	-	13
Children of C51 or C56, adjustments, conditional (C58)	46	46	-
Children of I51 or I56, new arrivals, conditional (I53)	52	-	52
Children of I51 or I56, adjustments, conditional (I58)	24	24	-
Children of T51 or T56, new arrivals, conditional (T53)	138	-	138
Children of T51 or T56, adjustments, conditional (T58)	49	49	-
Diversity	42,127	1,360	40,767
Principals, new arrivals (DV1)	22,008	-	22,008
Principals, adjustments (DV6)	807	807	-
Spouses of DV1 or DV6, new arrivals (DV2)	9,225	-	9,225
Spouses of DV1 or DV6, adjustments (DV7)	352	352	-
Children of DV1 or DV6, new arrivals (DV3)	9,534	-	9,534
Children of DV1 or DV6, adjustments (DV8)	201	201	-
Refugees and asylees	136,125	136,125	-
Refugees	54,942	54,942	-
Cuban refugees (P.L. 89-732 of 1966) (CU6)	20,624	20,624	-
Non-Cuban spouses or children of Cuban refugees (CU7)	2,725	2,725	-
Indochinese refugees (P.L. 95-145 of 1977) (IC6)	15	15	-
Refugee parolees (P.L. 95-412 of 1978) (R86)	D	D	-
Other refugees (P.L. 96-212 Refugee Act of 1980) (RE6)	10,839	10,839	-
Spouses of RE6 (RE7)	6,049	6,049	-
Children of RE6 (RE8)	14,684	14,684	-
Other relatives (RE9)	D	D	-
Asylees	81,183	81,183	-
Asylees (AS6)	42,349	42,349	-
Iraqi asylees (GA6)	4	4	-
Spouses of AS6 (AS7)	15,013	15,013	-
Spouses of GA6 (GA7)	D	D	-
Children of AS6 (AS8)	23,808	23,808	-
Children of GA6 (GA8)	5	5	-
Children of SY6 (SY8)	D	D	-
Parolees	1,999	1,999	-
Parolees, Polish/Hungarian (PH6)	D	D	-
Parolees, Soviet/Indochinese (LA6)	1,689	1,689	-
Parolees, Indochinese (ID6)	D	D	-
Children born abroad to alien residents (NA3)	597	-	597
Nicaraguan and Central American Relief Act (NACARA Section 202, P.L. 105-100)	340	340	-
Principals (NC6)	273	273	-
Spouses of NC6 (NC7)	36	36	-
Children of NC6 (NC8)	24	24	-
Unmarried sons/daughters of NC6 (NC9)	7	7	-
Cancellation of removal	14,927	14,927	-
Sec. 244, P.L. 89-236, subject to 4,000 annual limit (Z13)	3,059	3,059	-
Battered spouses or children (Violence Against Women Act), P.L. 103-322 of 1994, subject to 4,000 annual limit (Z14)	D	D	-
Salvadoran, Guatemalan and former Soviet bloc country nationals (NACARA Section 203, P.L. 105-100 of 1997) (Z15)	11,778	11,778	-
Crewmen who entered on or before June 30, 1964 and are immediate relatives of U.S. citizens or special immigrants (Z56)	D	D	-
Haitian Refugee Immigration Fairness Act (HRIFA, P.L. 105-277)	2,448	2,448	-
Haitian asylum applicants (HA6)	257	257	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY TYPE AND DETAILED CLASS OF ADMISSION:
FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Type and class of admission	Total	Adjustments of status	New arrivals
Haitian parolees (HB6)	101	101	-
Haitian children without parents (HC6)	10	10	-
Haitian children orphaned in the United States (HD6)	D	D	-
Haitian children abandoned by parents (HE6)	7	7	-
Spouses of HA6 (HA7)	199	199	-
Spouses of HB6 (HB7)	75	75	-
Spouses of HC6 (HC7)	D	D	-
Children of HA6 (HA8)	1,118	1,118	-
Children of HB6 (HB8)	657	657	-
Children of HC6 (HC8)	3	3	-
Unmarried sons/daughters of HA6 (HA9)	18	18	-
IRCA legalization	93	93	-
Entered without inspection before 1/1/82 (W16)	57	57	-
Entered as nonimmigrant and overstayed visa before 1/1/82 (W26)	D	D	-
Seasonal Agricultural Workers (SAW), worked at least 90 days during each year ending May 1, 1984, 1985, and 1986 (S16)	D	D	-
Seasonal Agricultural Workers (SAW), worked at least 90 days during the year ending on May 1, 1986 (S26)	22	22	-
IRCA legalization dependents	12	D	D
Spouses of legalized aliens, adjustments (LB6)	D	D	-
Spouses of legalized aliens, adjustments, conditional (CB6)	8	8	-
Children of CB1 or CB6, new arrivals (CB2)	D	-	D
Children of LB1 or LB6, adjustments (LB7)	D	D	-
Other	1,751	1,398	353
Amerasians, born in Vietnam between 1/1/62-1/1/76, new arrivals (AM1)	D	-	D
Amerasians, born in Vietnam between 1/1/62-1/1/76, adjustments (AM6)	D	D	-
Spouses or children of AM1 or AM6, new arrivals (AM2)	42	-	42
Mothers, guardians, or next of kin of AM1 or AM6, new arrivals (AM3)	D	-	D
Individuals born under diplomatic status, adjustments, (DS1)	13	13	-
Hong Kong business employees, adjustments (HK6)	D	D	-
Spouses of HK1 or HK6, adjustments (HK7)	D	D	-
Children of HK1 or HK6, adjustments (HK8)	D	D	-
Cuban Haitian entrants, adjustments (P.L. 99-603) (CH6)	D	D	-
American Indians born in Canada, new arrivals (S13)	166	-	166
Parents of ST6, adjustments (NOTE: code established but regulations still being written) (ST0)	D	D	-
Late amnesty applicants (Immigration Reform and Control Act) (W46)	1,160	1,160	-
Children born subsequent to issuance of parent's employment-based preference visa, new arrivals (XE3)	36	-	36
Children born subsequent to issuance of parent's family-sponsored preference visa, new arrivals (XF3)	21	-	21
Children born subsequent to issuance of parent's immediate relative of U.S. citizen visa, new arrivals (XR3)	21	-	21
Children born subsequent to issuance of parent's visa other, new arrivals (XN3)	45	-	45
Entered before 7/1/24, Section 249, P.L. 89-236, adjustments (Z33)	D	D	-
Entered 6/29/40-1/1/72, Section 249, P.L. 89-236, adjustments (Z66)	216	216	-

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 8.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY GENDER, AGE, MARITAL STATUS, AND OCCUPATION:
FISCAL YEAR 2007

Characteristic	Total	Gender		
		Male	Female	Unknown
AGE				
Total	1,052,415	471,377	581,031	7
Under 1 year	10,209	4,058	6,151	-
1 to 4 years	29,110	13,931	15,179	-
5 to 9 years	50,705	26,007	24,697	1
10 to 14 years	68,184	35,066	33,116	2
15 to 19 years	91,166	46,239	44,926	1
20 to 24 years	101,099	42,848	58,250	1
25 to 29 years	121,014	48,750	72,264	-
30 to 34 years	136,508	62,383	74,125	-
35 to 39 years	113,790	53,351	60,439	-
40 to 44 years	85,853	38,337	47,515	1
45 to 49 years	63,673	27,467	36,205	1
50 to 54 years	50,044	20,784	29,260	-
55 to 59 years	40,266	15,721	24,545	-
60 to 64 years	32,284	12,465	19,819	-
65 to 74 years	43,367	17,733	25,634	-
75 years and over	15,137	6,233	8,904	-
Unknown	6	4	2	-
BROAD AGE GROUPS				
Total	1,052,415	471,377	581,031	7
Under 16 years	174,899	87,731	87,164	4
16 to 20 years	97,042	48,229	48,813	-
21 years and over	780,468	335,413	445,052	3
Unknown	6	4	2	-
MARITAL STATUS				
Total	1,052,415	471,377	581,031	7
Single	387,252	200,264	186,984	4
Married	610,134	258,710	351,424	-
Widowed	28,011	3,307	24,704	-
Divorced/separated	22,307	6,899	15,408	-
Unknown	4,711	2,197	2,511	3
OCCUPATION				
Total	1,052,415	471,377	581,031	7
Management, professional, and related occupations	106,763	65,319	41,444	-
Service occupations	53,218	29,222	23,996	-
Sales and office occupations	40,732	18,221	22,511	-
Farming, fishing, and forestry occupations	15,152	12,062	3,090	-
Construction, extraction, maintenance, and repair occupations	9,340	9,125	215	-
Production, transportation, and material moving occupations	45,529	33,502	12,027	-
Military	72	52	20	-
No occupation/not working outside home	507,200	177,759	329,437	4
Homemakers	146,284	3,739	142,545	-
Students or children	272,537	136,043	136,490	4
Retirees	9,300	4,201	5,099	-
Unemployed	79,079	33,776	45,303	-
Unknown	274,409	126,115	148,291	3

- Represents zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 9.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY BROAD CLASS OF ADMISSION AND SELECTED
DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS: FISCAL YEAR 2007

Characteristic	Total	Family-sponsored preferences	Employment-based preferences	Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	Diversity	Refugees and asylees	Other
GENDER							
Total	1,052,415	194,900	162,176	494,920	42,127	136,125	22,167
Male	471,377	90,869	83,237	192,230	23,802	69,563	11,676
Female	581,031	104,029	78,938	302,689	18,324	66,562	10,489
Unknown	7	2	1	1	1	-	2
AGE							
Total	1,052,415	194,900	162,176	494,920	42,127	136,125	22,167
Under 1 year	10,209	642	298	8,044	600	-	625
1 to 4 years	29,110	6,435	3,215	13,927	2,591	2,683	259
5 to 9 years	50,705	14,489	9,519	16,184	2,442	7,831	240
10 to 14 years	68,184	21,278	11,932	23,282	2,009	9,136	547
15 to 19 years	91,166	27,160	12,775	33,105	2,150	13,899	2,077
20 to 24 years	101,099	17,988	6,321	53,765	6,501	14,770	1,754
25 to 29 years	121,014	11,892	13,113	73,600	8,309	12,829	1,271
30 to 34 years	136,508	18,495	34,340	59,084	6,676	15,389	2,524
35 to 39 years	113,790	18,601	30,806	39,438	4,277	16,377	4,291
40 to 44 years	85,853	17,665	19,203	27,145	2,598	15,642	3,600
45 to 49 years	63,673	15,520	11,073	22,498	1,727	10,533	2,322
50 to 54 years	50,044	12,093	5,594	22,811	1,180	7,051	1,315
55 to 59 years	40,266	7,136	2,443	25,506	648	3,830	703
60 to 64 years	32,284	3,295	1,054	25,161	262	2,182	330
65 to 74 years	43,367	1,992	449	37,779	140	2,766	241
75 years and over	15,137	217	41	13,590	17	1,206	66
Unknown	6	2	-	1	-	1	2
BROAD AGE GROUPS							
Total	1,052,415	194,900	162,176	494,920	42,127	136,125	22,167
Under 16 years	174,899	47,807	27,551	67,194	7,993	22,421	1,933
16 to 20 years	97,042	28,753	12,367	36,575	2,803	13,950	2,594
21 years and over	780,468	118,338	122,258	391,150	31,331	99,753	17,638
Unknown	6	2	-	1	-	1	2
MARITAL STATUS							
Total	1,052,415	194,900	162,176	494,920	42,127	136,125	22,167
Single	387,252	117,222	60,621	113,780	21,721	63,629	10,279
Married	610,134	72,371	98,503	345,455	19,717	63,366	10,722
Widowed	28,011	1,297	291	23,589	133	2,500	201
Divorced/separated	22,307	3,588	2,244	10,048	535	5,213	679
Unknown	4,711	422	517	2,048	21	1,417	286
OCCUPATION							
Total	1,052,415	194,900	162,176	494,920	42,127	136,125	22,167
Management, professional, and related occupations	106,763	12,323	52,803	26,219	10,346	4,822	250
Service occupations	53,218	11,441	6,411	17,565	4,889	12,258	654
Sales and office occupations	40,732	11,372	2,992	16,877	2,599	6,576	316
Farming, fishing, and forestry occupations	15,152	6,172	D	8,032	D	216	D
Construction, extraction, maintenance, and repair occupations	9,340	1,022	1,624	3,942	51	2,339	362
Production, transportation, and material moving occupations	45,529	13,119	2,537	19,157	1,050	8,656	1,010
Military	72	14	D	40	D	10	D
No occupation/not working outside home	507,200	112,973	62,887	260,273	17,235	49,507	4,325
Homemakers	146,284	26,828	17,869	93,762	1,837	5,442	546
Students or children	272,537	75,929	41,156	98,584	14,191	39,405	3,272
Retirees	9,300	178	141	8,067	6	854	54
Unemployed	79,079	10,038	3,721	59,860	1,201	3,806	453
Unknown	274,409	26,464	32,455	142,815	5,820	51,741	15,114

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 10.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY BROAD CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION
AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: FISCAL YEAR 2007 -

Region and country of birth	Total	Family-sponsored preferences	Employment-based preferences	Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	Diversity	Refugees and asylees	Other
REGION							
Total	1,052,415	194,900	162,176	494,920	42,127	136,125	22,167
Africa	94,711	5,603	5,810	37,414	19,277	26,178	429
Asia	383,508	80,081	92,147	160,366	7,498	42,384	1,032
Europe	120,821	5,594	22,198	59,113	12,004	19,894	2,018
North America	339,355	89,582	23,841	174,197	421	33,100	18,214
Oceania	6,101	743	1,073	3,261	678	315	31
South America	106,525	13,204	16,962	59,747	2,209	14,000	403
Unknown	1,394	93	145	822	40	254	40
COUNTRY							
Total	1,052,415	194,900	162,176	494,920	42,127	136,125	22,167
Afghanistan	1,753	149	61	563	18	960	2
Albania	5,737	150	78	2,078	1,174	2,255	2
Algeria	1,036	14	93	378	444	104	3
American Samoa	11	-	-	11	-	-	-
Angola	199	28	34	77	-	60	-
Anguilla	25	5	5	15	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda	415	112	14	289	-	-	-
Argentina	5,645	222	1,837	3,208	54	305	19
Armenia	4,351	113	153	820	593	2,637	35
Aruba	55	9	D	38	D	-	-
Australia	2,518	74	708	1,475	246	3	12
Austria	485	11	187	234	39	6	8
Azerbaijan	1,166	17	41	261	88	741	18
Bahamas	738	72	54	582	6	5	19
Bahrain	133	20	70	38	-	5	-
Bangladesh	12,074	3,015	1,165	4,108	3,254	475	57
Barbados	689	184	65	432	4	-	4
Belarus	2,328	41	170	785	490	680	162
Belgium	638	22	264	315	24	11	2
Belize	1,073	262	60	738	3	5	5
Benin	258	D	34	75	125	D	-
Bermuda	108	7	16	84	-	-	1
Bhutan	52	D	D	9	-	38	-
Bolivia	2,590	254	815	1,363	85	63	10
Bosnia-Herzegovina	1,569	16	66	747	32	707	1
Botswana	49	D	15	29	D	D	-
Brazil	14,295	372	4,142	9,255	255	220	51
British Virgin Islands	40	D	D	27	D	-	-
Brunei	32	D	15	12	-	D	-
Bulgaria	3,981	72	588	1,700	1,368	237	16
Burkina Faso	238	4	23	130	45	32	4
Burma	3,130	510	109	587	148	1,774	2
Burundi	257	D	10	28	D	214	-
Cambodia	4,246	471	53	3,324	56	281	61
Cameroon	3,392	67	73	757	923	1,563	9
Canada	15,495	602	6,674	7,891	56	42	230
Cape Verde	2,048	944	5	1,090	D	D	3
Cayman Islands	40	7	3	30	-	-	-
Central African Republic	52	-	D	D	-	38	-
Chad	74	-	-	26	3	45	-
Chile	2,274	217	451	1,470	32	89	15
China, People's Republic	76,655	15,261	13,886	27,115	22	20,352	19
Colombia	33,187	3,177	2,641	17,174	11	10,091	93
Congo, Democratic Republic	1,129	24	14	82	207	802	-
Congo, Republic	972	21	23	156	126	643	3
Costa Rica	2,540	217	238	1,979	6	83	17
Cote d'Ivoire	1,193	68	61	598	147	274	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY BROAD CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION
AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of birth	Total	Family-sponsored preferences	Employment-based preferences	Immediate	Diversity	Refugees and asylees	Other
				relatives of U.S. citizens			
Croatia	482	16	82	275	24	81	4
Cuba	29,104	1,794	14	2,737	229	24,261	69
Cyprus	137	5	53	73	5	-	1
Czech Republic	287	6	148	110	19	4	-
Czechoslovakia (former)	927	16	93	792	14	12	-
Denmark	517	D	221	266	15	D	4
Djibouti	23	D	D	7	6	7	-
Dominica	428	93	4	331	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	28,024	13,250	308	14,360	D	D	44
Ecuador	12,248	2,657	2,429	6,848	107	128	79
Egypt	9,267	778	731	2,648	3,826	1,245	39
El Salvador	21,127	6,145	1,276	6,240	-	493	6,973
Eritrea	1,081	33	23	350	170	503	2
Estonia	368	5	43	241	18	56	5
Ethiopia	12,786	442	120	4,940	3,419	3,851	14
Fiji	1,637	435	36	546	299	310	11
Finland	426	7	226	173	19	-	1
France	3,423	107	1,234	1,806	206	51	19
French Polynesia	27	D	D	D	-	-	1
Gabon	95	5	3	55	12	19	1
Gambia	826	33	38	467	8	192	88
Georgia	1,554	9	116	599	212	607	11
Germany	7,582	218	2,288	4,370	580	99	27
Ghana	7,610	771	365	5,227	1,135	93	19
Greece	882	60	221	494	67	34	6
Grenada	751	165	D	524	D	D	-
Guadeloupe	38	5	D	28	-	D	2
Guatemala	17,908	2,641	801	8,972	7	1,061	4,426
Guinea	1,088	29	42	319	49	603	46
Guinea-Bissau	25	-	D	16	-	D	1
Guyana	5,726	2,868	241	2,577	5	32	3
Haiti	30,405	8,028	102	13,569	-	6,261	2,445
Honduras	7,646	2,303	599	4,308	11	219	206
Hong Kong	3,527	1,818	749	910	34	5	11
Hungary	1,266	32	286	855	75	13	5
Iceland	95	-	24	66	5	-	-
India	65,353	15,551	28,703	18,205	57	2,680	157
Indonesia	3,716	168	742	1,381	130	1,255	40
Iran	10,460	2,260	720	4,257	639	2,570	14
Iraq	3,765	778	481	1,023	30	1,422	31
Ireland	1,503	10	436	991	55	5	6
Israel	4,496	188	1,256	2,885	100	50	17
Italy	2,569	120	736	1,602	66	34	11
Jamaica	19,375	4,988	732	13,602	D	D	41
Japan	6,748	137	2,285	4,088	201	15	22
Jordan	3,917	1,211	231	2,354	26	76	19
Kazakhstan	1,604	21	85	1,035	111	290	62
Kenya	7,030	212	501	2,330	1,787	2,187	13
Kiribati	10	D	-	7	D	-	-
Korea	22,405	2,222	11,308	8,848	D	D	15
Kuwait	1,017	296	196	417	24	82	2
Kyrgyzstan	597	9	29	290	84	160	25
Laos	2,575	119	D	952	D	1,472	3
Latvia	568	10	56	370	36	90	6
Lebanon	4,267	929	642	2,492	43	154	7
Lesotho	14	D	-	D	-	D	-
Liberia	4,102	288	47	1,259	550	1,949	9
Libya	186	18	32	105	16	15	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY BROAD CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION
AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of birth	Total	Family-sponsored preferences	Employment-based preferences	Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	Diversity	Refugees and asylees	Other
Lithuania	1,361	42	163	890	206	56	4
Luxembourg	39	D	17	18	D	D	-
Macau	178	123	D	39	D	-	-
Macedonia	1,227	227	70	636	194	93	7
Madagascar	53	D	14	33	D	3	-
Malawi	123	6	28	76	7	4	2
Malaysia	2,149	180	1,009	877	34	44	5
Mali	412	11	16	269	19	61	36
Malta	53	10	18	25	-	-	-
Marshall Islands	48	-	3	45	-	-	-
Martinique	23	D	D	17	D	-	1
Mauritania	651	3	D	64	D	581	-
Mauritius	88	D	31	44	D	6	1
Mexico	148,640	45,422	11,900	87,466	10	396	3,446
Moldova	1,356	8	53	395	184	555	161
Mongolia	530	-	75	262	61	132	-
Montserrat	66	13	4	47	-	-	2
Morocco	4,513	229	212	2,160	1,869	35	8
Mozambique	81	D	15	28	D	28	-
Namibia	57	-	18	29	5	5	-
Nepal	3,472	128	837	643	1,175	683	6
Netherlands	1,368	39	581	684	50	10	4
Netherlands Antilles	93	22	D	53	D	D	-
New Zealand	1,047	43	309	599	93	-	3
Nicaragua	3,716	970	57	2,312	9	133	235
Niger	97	5	4	73	12	3	-
Nigeria	12,448	963	916	7,462	2,726	345	36
Norway	343	D	86	227	16	D	2
Oman	103	11	64	17	4	6	1
Pakistan	13,492	3,209	3,257	5,868	3	1,087	68
Palau	11	-	D	D	-	-	-
Panama	1,916	271	117	1,472	11	41	4
Papua New Guinea	31	D	D	19	6	-	-
Paraguay	545	36	137	345	8	16	3
Peru	17,699	2,676	1,688	10,841	1,482	919	93
Philippines	72,596	13,535	17,182	41,416	4	372	87
Poland	10,355	2,345	2,095	5,545	280	34	56
Portugal	1,019	149	179	672	5	6	8
Qatar	138	40	43	43	8	4	-
Romania	5,802	296	1,234	3,115	962	175	20
Russia	9,426	135	1,466	4,502	182	3,065	76
Rwanda	357	-	18	43	14	282	-
Saint Kitts-Nevis	347	168	12	165	-	-	2
Saint Lucia	928	167	D	702	D	-	1
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	567	146	34	387	-	-	-
Samoa	290	24	D	258	D	-	-
Saudi Arabia	1,171	182	327	480	66	110	6
Senegal	1,024	43	98	676	72	125	10
Serbia and Montenegro ¹	3,586	146	210	1,666	309	1,226	29
Sierra Leone	1,999	122	75	682	208	901	11
Singapore	985	67	552	333	12	17	4
Slovak Republic	763	D	190	443	98	D	2
Slovenia	87	3	13	67	D	D	-
Solomon Islands	10	-	3	7	-	-	-
Somalia	6,251	27	14	467	21	5,721	1
South Africa	2,988	101	1,350	1,329	160	40	8
Soviet Union (former)	5,090	65	134	4,151	17	476	247
Spain	1,578	48	458	952	46	68	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY BROAD CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION
AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of birth	Total	Family-sponsored preferences	Employment-based preferences	Immediate	Diversity	Refugees and	Other
				relatives of U.S. citizens		asylees	
Sri Lanka	1,831	236	615	502	237	236	5
Sudan	2,930	52	33	569	329	1,944	3
Suriname	197	52	21	108	D	D	4
Swaziland	13	-	D	8	D	-	-
Sweden	1,145	34	381	645	69	9	7
Switzerland	705	16	266	364	42	11	6
Syria	2,385	687	268	1,231	17	180	2
Taiwan	8,990	3,052	2,598	3,065	258	8	9
Tajikistan	172	5	22	66	26	52	1
Tanzania	832	68	125	429	118	91	1
Thailand	8,751	356	639	4,066	38	3,631	21
Togo	1,565	27	37	285	485	724	7
Tonga	438	163	D	243	23	D	4
Trinidad and Tobago	6,829	1,477	590	4,659	57	17	29
Tunisia	417	24	44	288	54	5	2
Turkey	4,425	248	1,383	1,907	724	153	10
Turkmenistan	217	3	4	62	43	105	-
Turks and Caicos Islands	31	D	7	18	-	D	-
Uganda	1,122	60	114	431	91	425	1
Ukraine	11,001	197	753	4,101	2,798	2,322	830
United Arab Emirates	758	189	280	205	41	35	8
United Kingdom	14,545	647	5,821	7,913	96	22	46
United States	171	18	12	119	D	D	12
Uruguay	1,418	D	207	1,088	D	70	3
Uzbekistan	4,665	39	112	688	964	2,792	70
Venezuela	10,692	618	2,352	5,469	167	2,056	30
Vietnam	28,691	12,430	D	13,974	D	1,768	317
Yemen	2,396	295	44	1,796	13	245	3
Zambia	576	31	124	336	26	56	3
Zimbabwe	1,057	30	224	445	43	315	-
All other countries	85	9	11	49	8	8	-
Unknown	1,394	93	145	822	40	254	40

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior to February 7, 2003.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 11.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY BROAD CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION
AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE: FISCAL YEAR 2007 -

Region and country of last residence	Total	Family-sponsored preferences	Employment-based preferences	Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	Diversity	Refugees and asylees	Other
REGION							
Total	1,052,415	194,900	162,176	494,920	42,127	136,125	22,167
Africa	89,277	5,291	4,258	36,044	18,517	24,772	395
Asia	359,387	78,141	74,149	157,872	7,699	40,629	897
Europe	120,759	6,571	19,895	59,844	12,128	20,350	1,971
North America	331,656	90,033	21,280	173,893	616	29,811	16,023
Oceania	6,639	933	1,237	3,399	707	342	21
South America	102,616	12,989	14,317	59,028	2,180	13,803	299
Unknown	42,081	942	27,040	4,840	280	6,418	2,561
COUNTRY							
Total	1,052,415	194,900	162,176	494,920	42,127	136,125	22,167
Afghanistan	737	33	46	281	11	365	1
Albania	5,394	118	67	2,011	1,035	2,160	3
Algeria	922	12	47	338	429	93	3
Angola	162	14	17	71	-	60	-
Anguilla	39	12	7	20	-	-	-
Antigua-Barbuda	463	140	22	301	-	-	-
Argentina	5,375	220	1,578	3,195	56	308	18
Armenia	4,437	110	127	863	604	2,699	34
Aruba	58	8	6	44	-	-	-
Australia	3,026	195	851	1,659	275	34	12
Austria	849	21	119	239	48	414	8
Azerbaijan	741	4	29	177	59	456	16
Bahamas	782	78	62	615	6	9	12
Bahrain	180	27	81	63	D	D	-
Bangladesh	11,645	2,955	904	4,059	3,227	450	50
Barbados	697	186	64	438	4	-	5
Belarus	2,239	29	127	754	473	708	148
Belgium	733	35	252	362	54	27	3
Belize	1,089	270	63	743	3	7	3
Benin	329	D	D	79	140	87	-
Bermuda	127	13	22	90	-	-	2
Bhutan	39	D	D	8	-	27	-
Bolivia	2,326	255	566	1,342	88	66	9
Bosnia-Herzegovina	912	13	34	680	23	161	1
Botswana	90	6	27	33	3	21	-
Brazil	13,546	378	3,527	9,136	250	217	38
British Virgin Islands	72	D	D	42	D	-	-
Brunei	40	4	19	17	-	-	-
Bulgaria	3,766	71	476	1,643	1,338	223	15
Burkina Faso	264	7	22	132	62	36	5
Burma	2,400	393	66	560	132	1,247	2
Burundi	123	D	5	22	D	93	-
Cambodia	4,149	425	34	3,229	55	384	22
Cameroon	3,271	64	44	728	874	1,554	7
Canada	20,324	1,726	8,754	9,236	258	129	221
Cape Verde	2,022	931	6	1,077	D	D	3
Cayman Islands	78	20	D	48	D	-	-
Central African Republic	44	-	-	10	-	34	-
Chad	69	-	-	21	-	48	-
Chile	2,202	218	376	1,454	34	109	11
China, People's Republic	70,924	14,383	10,968	25,960	17	19,580	16
Colombia	32,055	3,140	2,220	16,854	7	9,764	70
Congo, Democratic Republic	679	D	D	67	185	408	-
Congo, Republic	970	16	14	137	120	680	3
Costa Rica	2,722	245	212	2,034	8	206	17
Cote d'Ivoire	1,361	65	47	566	296	344	43
Croatia	701	15	52	246	15	368	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY BROAD CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION
AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE: FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of last residence	Total	Family-sponsored preferences	Employment-based preferences	Immediate	Diversity	Refugees and asylees	Other
				relatives of U.S. citizens			
Cuba	25,441	1,742	12	2,630	218	20,777	62
Cyprus	164	4	57	88	10	3	2
Czech Republic	210	6	71	110	19	4	-
Czechoslovakia (former)	939	15	149	752	11	12	-
Denmark	505	24	184	277	D	D	4
Djibouti	56	D	-	29	D	23	-
Dominica	405	D	D	316	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	27,875	13,230	268	14,234	6	104	33
Ecuador	12,011	2,658	2,212	6,763	107	215	56
Egypt	10,178	756	615	2,662	3,776	2,330	39
El Salvador	20,009	6,066	759	6,121	-	477	6,586
Eritrea	801	19	20	238	126	397	1
Estonia	368	6	38	236	13	71	4
Ethiopia	11,340	413	83	4,659	3,254	2,918	13
Fiji	1,549	416	20	517	292	301	3
Finland	385	6	196	162	20	-	1
France	3,680	197	1,195	1,950	254	67	17
French Guiana	10	6	D	D	-	-	-
French Polynesia	35	D	D	25	-	-	1
Gabon	133	D	D	53	17	57	-
Gambia	910	38	41	474	8	264	85
Georgia	1,208	6	86	558	194	353	11
Germany	8,640	454	2,111	5,154	656	242	23
Ghana	7,525	786	262	5,191	1,056	217	13
Greece	1,152	92	189	581	198	87	5
Grenada	704	152	52	496	D	D	-
Guadeloupe	36	D	-	29	-	D	2
Guatemala	17,198	2,620	567	8,941	7	984	4,079
Guinea	1,418	30	37	319	44	942	46
Guinea-Bissau	22	D	D	11	-	7	-
Guyana	5,288	2,667	160	2,424	3	32	2
Haiti	29,978	7,965	86	13,471	-	6,164	2,292
Honduras	7,300	2,285	410	4,210	9	206	180
Hong Kong	4,450	2,436	579	1,368	44	12	11
Hungary	1,208	33	223	860	72	15	5
Iceland	103	-	26	70	D	D	-
India	55,371	14,864	19,957	17,671	45	2,699	135
Indonesia	3,362	128	569	1,295	117	1,215	38
Iran	8,098	1,959	429	3,913	557	1,227	13
Iraq	1,620	135	77	459	5	940	4
Ireland	1,599	19	477	1,020	71	6	6
Israel	4,999	245	1,393	3,017	265	63	16
Italy	2,682	136	668	1,708	83	77	10
Jamaica	18,873	4,845	611	13,356	12	15	34
Japan	7,213	167	2,299	4,461	224	43	19
Jordan	5,516	1,812	482	2,895	43	256	28
Kazakhstan	1,375	13	45	951	66	241	59
Kenya	11,835	182	395	2,494	1,789	6,964	11
Kiribati	10	-	-	7	3	-	-
Korea	21,278	2,190	9,717	9,296	55	9	11
Kuwait	892	180	256	352	52	50	2
Kyrgyzstan	576	5	27	256	67	194	27
Laos	1,175	112	D	915	D	131	-
Latvia	568	10	49	379	29	95	6
Lebanon	4,131	906	481	2,498	28	211	7
Lesotho	19	-	D	11	3	D	-
Liberia	3,771	255	37	1,184	558	1,728	9
Libya	102	D	9	76	D	9	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY BROAD CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION
AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE: FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of last residence	Total	Family-sponsored preferences	Employment-based preferences	Immediate relatives of U.S. citizens	Diversity	Refugees and asylees	Other
Lithuania	1,310	41	128	873	203	60	5
Luxembourg	33	3	14	13	D	D	-
Macau	288	212	D	65	D	-	-
Macedonia	1,318	226	59	642	190	194	7
Madagascar	45	D	7	33	-	D	-
Malawi	100	7	14	69	5	3	2
Malaysia	1,950	173	804	836	37	94	6
Mali	401	10	12	261	16	65	37
Malta	54	D	14	28	-	D	-
Marshall Islands	48	-	4	44	-	-	-
Martinique	18	D	-	D	D	-	1
Mauritania	491	-	D	D	D	434	-
Mauritius	77	D	13	42	D	16	1
Mexico	143,180	45,105	8,511	86,746	12	528	2,278
Moldova	1,271	6	42	375	154	536	158
Mongolia	401	-	52	203	17	129	-
Montserrat	55	11	3	39	-	-	2
Morocco	4,311	215	136	2,068	1,852	32	8
Mozambique	143	5	7	23	-	108	-
Namibia	44	-	10	24	4	6	-
Nepal	3,452	126	705	625	1,135	855	6
Netherlands	1,482	90	531	736	76	45	4
Netherlands Antilles	126	27	23	70	-	6	-
New Zealand	1,234	147	341	637	D	D	3
Nicaragua	3,587	964	37	2,266	6	130	184
Niger	94	4	3	72	10	5	-
Nigeria	11,663	938	567	7,257	2,644	233	24
Norway	388	26	95	243	22	-	2
Oman	313	40	219	34	13	7	-
Pakistan	13,000	3,104	2,566	5,938	11	1,325	56
Palau	16	D	D	11	D	D	-
Panama	1,929	284	96	1,487	9	49	4
Papua New Guinea	39	D	9	23	D	-	-
Paraguay	518	39	117	335	8	16	3
Peru	17,056	2,656	1,302	10,682	1,465	888	63
Philippines	68,792	13,401	14,685	40,011	4	617	74
Poland	9,717	2,319	1,647	5,398	276	27	50
Portugal	1,054	167	163	701	8	8	7
Qatar	311	89	100	95	22	5	-
Romania	5,240	287	886	2,996	899	154	18
Russia	11,706	144	1,208	4,505	168	5,596	85
Rwanda	293	-	13	43	11	226	-
Saint Kitts-Nevis	331	157	11	161	-	-	2
Saint Lucia	930	171	D	696	D	-	-
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	516	131	29	356	-	-	-
Samoa	254	22	-	226	6	-	-
Saudi Arabia	1,219	116	287	497	122	193	4
Senegal	1,121	45	85	681	73	229	8
Serbia and Montenegro ¹	3,357	137	127	1,664	313	1,089	27
Sierra Leone	1,194	103	54	620	13	393	11
Singapore	1,473	90	902	426	26	26	3
Slovak Republic	702	D	156	419	96	D	2
Slovenia	76	3	11	58	D	D	-
Solomon Islands	10	-	3	D	-	D	-
Somalia	1,239	9	D	150	D	1,075	1
South Africa	2,842	124	1,158	1,298	166	88	8
Soviet Union (former)	4,324	59	29	3,851	17	136	232
Spain	1,810	78	374	1,097	66	190	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11.
PERSONS OBTAINING LEGAL PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS BY BROAD CLASS OF ADMISSION AND REGION
AND COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE: FISCAL YEAR 2007 – *Continued*

Region and country of last residence	Total	Family-sponsored preferences	Employment-based preferences	Immediate	Diversity	Refugees and asylees	Other
				relatives of U.S. citizens			
Sri Lanka	1,499	193	394	472	213	222	5
Sudan	1,425	52	17	496	212	645	3
Suriname	193	52	11	115	-	11	4
Swaziland	19	-	D	11	D	-	-
Sweden	1,216	65	368	695	68	13	7
Switzerland	885	31	333	429	54	33	5
Syria	2,550	738	287	1,231	12	268	14
Taiwan	9,053	3,161	2,223	3,395	254	12	8
Tajikistan	103	D	D	46	11	38	1
Tanzania	797	37	92	424	96	147	1
Thailand	10,309	343	557	3,975	42	5,333	59
Togo	1,499	29	26	289	461	690	4
Tonga	398	147	-	229	20	-	2
Trinidad and Tobago	6,683	1,454	514	4,622	52	17	24
Tunisia	387	19	26	272	62	6	2
Turkey	4,728	251	1,180	1,895	728	665	9
Turkmenistan	225	D	D	54	40	128	-
Turks and Caicos Islands	31	6	5	20	-	-	-
Uganda	1,159	29	64	401	86	578	1
Ukraine	10,537	169	547	3,987	2,752	2,252	830
United Arab Emirates	1,504	303	618	358	147	70	8
United Kingdom	16,113	1,218	6,087	8,374	350	40	44
Uruguay	1,340	D	157	1,068	D	68	2
Uzbekistan	2,851	22	52	646	938	1,122	71
Venezuela	10,696	657	2,089	5,658	160	2,109	23
Vietnam	27,510	12,150	D	13,635	D	1,365	266
Yemen	2,643	292	31	1,775	23	520	2
Zambia	577	19	52	334	20	149	3
Zimbabwe	917	15	134	425	23	320	-
All other countries	69	3	6	45	8	7	-
Unknown	42,081	942	27,040	4,840	280	6,418	2,561

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior to February 7, 2003.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 12.
IMMIGRANT ORPHANS ADOPTED BY U.S. CITIZENS BY GENDER, AGE, AND REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH:
FISCAL YEAR 2007

Region and country of birth	Gender			Age		
	Total	Male	Female	Under 1 year	1 to 4 years	5 years and over
REGION						
Total	19,471	7,625	11,846	7,789	8,462	3,220
Africa	1,748	807	941	448	642	658
Asia	8,277	2,173	6,104	3,422	4,141	714
Europe	3,807	1,959	1,848	449	2,208	1,150
North America	5,166	2,472	2,694	3,354	1,349	463
Oceania	12	D	D	5	4	3
South America	452	206	246	109	113	230
Unknown	9	D	D	2	5	2
COUNTRY						
Total	19,471	7,625	11,846	7,789	8,462	3,220
Armenia	29	12	17	21	D	D
Brazil	53	26	27	5	12	36
Bulgaria	19	9	10	D	11	D
Cameroon	11	6	5	-	3	8
China, People's Republic	5,397	826	4,571	1,728	3,322	347
Colombia	311	145	166	102	70	139
Dominican Republic	25	8	17	-	11	14
Ecuador	18	7	11	-	D	D
El Salvador	17	11	6	-	5	12
Estonia	21	15	6	-	4	17
Ethiopia	1,203	544	659	396	430	377
Ghana	33	16	17	D	D	20
Guatemala	4,721	2,268	2,453	3,328	1,202	191
Guyana	21	9	12	-	D	D
Haiti	192	85	107	D	D	118
Honduras	20	9	11	-	D	D
Hong Kong	18	11	7	D	D	9
Hungary	13	D	D	-	7	6
India	420	139	281	39	263	118
Iran	15	5	10	8	D	D
Jamaica	42	18	24	D	D	31
Japan	35	16	19	24	8	3
Kazakhstan	547	261	286	237	230	80
Kenya	21	16	5	-	16	5
Korea	945	543	402	849	89	7
Kyrgyzstan	60	31	29	20	29	11
Latvia	27	9	18	-	D	D
Liberia	296	133	163	24	117	155
Lithuania	27	17	10	-	13	14
Mexico	96	55	41	17	29	50
Moldova	17	11	6	3	8	6
Nepal	43	14	29	10	29	4
Nicaragua	25	8	17	D	D	14
Nigeria	35	17	18	D	22	D
Pakistan	35	20	15	21	6	8
Peru	37	14	23	D	D	26
Philippines	259	134	125	8	118	133
Poland	91	51	40	D	D	50
Russia	2,301	1,236	1,065	157	1,626	518
Sierra Leone	16	9	7	-	D	D
Taiwan	182	85	97	123	36	23
Thailand	63	29	34	D	49	D
Uganda	52	31	21	D	D	32
Ukraine	604	286	318	D	D	396
Uzbekistan	10	D	D	D	D	5
Vietnam	826	333	493	589	201	36
Zambia	28	10	18	8	6	14
All other countries	185	77	108	52	66	67
Unknown	9	6	3	2	5	2

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Refugees and Asylees

Table 13.
REFUGEE ARRIVALS: FISCAL YEARS 1980 TO 2007

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1980.....	207,116	1990.....	122,066	2000.....	72,143
1981.....	159,252	1991.....	113,389	2001.....	68,925
1982.....	98,096	1992.....	115,548	2002.....	26,773
1983.....	61,218	1993.....	114,181	2003.....	28,304
1984.....	70,393	1994.....	111,680	2004.....	52,837
1985.....	67,704	1995.....	98,973	2005.....	53,738
1986.....	62,146	1996.....	74,791	2006.....	41,150
1987.....	64,528	1997.....	69,276	2007.....	48,217
1988.....	76,483	1998.....	76,181		
1989.....	107,070	1999.....	85,076		

Note: Data series began following the Refugee Act of 1980. Excludes Amerasian immigrants except in fiscal years 1989 to 1991.

Source: U.S. Department of State, Bureau of Population, Refugees, and Migration (PRM), Worldwide Refugee Admissions Processing System (WRAPS), Fiscal Years 1980 to 2007.

Table 14.
REFUGEE ARRIVALS BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007

Region and country of nationality	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
REGION										
Total	76,181	85,076	72,143	68,925	26,773	28,304	52,837	53,738	41,150	48,217
Africa	6,665	13,048	17,624	19,070	2,550	10,719	29,110	20,746	18,185	17,485
Asia	13,669	14,041	13,622	15,356	6,885	5,862	10,896	14,977	9,245	23,195
Europe	54,260	55,877	37,664	31,526	15,406	11,269	9,254	11,316	10,456	4,561
North America	1,587	D	3,233	2,968	1,924	305	2,998	6,368	3,145	2,922
Oceania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South America	-	D	-	5	8	149	579	331	119	54
COUNTRY										
Total	76,181	85,076	72,143	68,925	26,773	28,304	52,837	53,738	41,150	48,217
Afghanistan	88	365	1,709	2,930	1,683	1,453	959	902	651	441
Algeria	-	12	57	31	-	4	D	D	D	-
Angola	-	-	D	34	16	21	20	21	13	4
Armenia	NA	35	20	27	30	63	88	86	87	29
Azerbaijan	NA	210	259	449	114	406	407	299	77	78
Belarus	NA	1,008	1,050	971	680	702	659	445	350	219
Bosnia-Herzegovina	30,906	22,699	19,033	14,593	3,461	525	244	61	16	D
Burma	186	295	637	543	128	203	1,056	1,447	1,612	13,896
Burundi	24	223	165	109	62	16	276	214	466	4,545
Cambodia	-	-	-	23	4	7	3	9	9	15
Cameroon	15	9	7	5	6	6	D	6	29	5
Central African Republic	-	D	-	D	-	D	24	-	23	15
Chad	41	22	D	D	D	D	4	-	4	10
China, People's Republic	-	D	D	12	9	9	3	13	21	27
Colombia	-	-	-	-	8	149	577	323	115	54
Congo, Democratic Republic	52	42	1,354	260	107	251	569	424	405	848
Congo, Republic	-	27	11	6	5	41	73	43	66	206
Cote d'Ivoire	D	5	-	D	3	4	-	5	23	11
Croatia	-	1,660	2,995	1,020	109	144	92	39	D	-
Cuba	1,587	2,018	3,184	2,944	1,919	305	2,980	6,360	3,143	2,922
Djibouti	15	8	-	12	D	D	6	-	-	-
Equatorial Guinea	-	-	12	-	-	3	-	25	11	14
Eritrea	9	32	94	109	13	23	128	327	538	963
Estonia	NA	71	81	57	38	28	27	17	7	6
Ethiopia	152	1,873	1,347	1,429	330	1,702	2,689	1,663	1,271	1,028
Gambia	50	13	13	5	-	9	3	-	6	13
Georgia	-	50	30	49	14	53	33	11	4	7
Haiti	-	91	49	24	5	-	17	8	-	-
Indonesia	D	26	14	5	18	17	5	6	10	-
Iran	1,699	1,750	5,145	6,590	1,540	2,471	1,786	1,856	2,792	5,481
Iraq	1,407	1,955	3,158	2,473	471	298	66	198	202	1,608
Kazakhstan	NA	412	284	291	222	118	312	80	124	45
Kenya	13	D	11	13	24	D	-	D	5	-
Korea, North	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	22
Kuwait	-	-	13	-	6	-	14	-	-	24
Kyrgyzstan	NA	140	147	116	69	46	100	38	15	17
Laos	-	19	64	22	18	13	6,005	8,517	830	117
Latvia	NA	167	103	125	57	49	52	25	21	17
Liberia	1,494	2,495	2,620	3,429	559	2,957	7,140	4,289	2,402	1,606
Lithuania	NA	20	16	40	D	21	13	9	-	4
Macedonia	-	3	D	D	4	13	-	-	D	-
Mauritania	-	D	-	202	6	-	-	3	88	62
Moldova	NA	1,035	1,056	1,168	1,022	616	1,711	1,016	721	565
Nigeria	312	625	50	85	28	57	34	11	15	20
Pakistan	-	-	6	3	-	18	11	9	20	30
Russia	NA	4,386	3,723	4,454	2,105	1,394	1,446	5,982	6,003	1,773
Rwanda	86	153	345	94	47	47	176	183	112	202
Serbia and Montenegro ¹	-	14,280	524	153	1,860	1,839	151	40	11	-
Sierra Leone	176	675	1,128	2,004	176	1,378	1,086	829	439	166
Somalia	2,951	4,320	6,026	4,951	237	1,994	13,331	10,405	10,357	6,969
Soviet Union (former)	23,349	194	282	133	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	1,252	2,393	3,833	5,959	897	2,139	3,500	2,205	1,848	704

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14.
REFUGEE ARRIVALS BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – *Continued*

Region and country of nationality	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Syria	-	D	18	8	4	3	-	7	27	17
Tajikistan	NA	9	24	9	4	13	D	6	4	-
Togo	15	93	511	280	16	47	35	72	18	40
Tunisia	3	-	D	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkmenistan	NA	16	D	7	D	4	7	D	D	D
Uganda	D	12	18	12	D	D	8	10	20	38
Ukraine	NA	8,649	7,334	7,172	5,216	5,065	3,482	2,889	2,483	1,605
Uzbekistan	NA	818	693	681	394	166	426	271	527	190
Vietnam	10,288	9,622	2,841	2,730	2,988	1,354	974	2,009	3,039	1,500
Yemen	-	D	D	-	-	D	8	D	11	6
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	6	-	-	D	D	13	D
All Other Countries	7	33	38	52	35	32	15	19	31	28

NA Not Available.

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior to February 7, 2003.

Note: Excludes Amerasian Immigrants.

Source: U.S. Department of State, Bureau of Population, Refugees, and Migration (PRM), Worldwide Refugee Admissions Processing System (WRAPS).

Table 15.
REFUGEE ARRIVALS BY RELATIONSHIP TO PRINCIPAL APPLICANT AND GENDER, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS:
FISCAL YEAR 2007

Characteristic	Total	Principal Applicants	Dependents	
			Spouses	Children
GENDER				
Total	48,217	19,911	7,414	20,892
Male	25,201	12,634	1,544	11,023
Female	23,016	7,277	5,870	9,869
AGE				
Total	48,217	19,911	7,414	20,892
Under 1 year	349	17	-	332
1 to 4 years	4,112	150	-	3,962
5 to 9 years	5,132	199	-	4,933
10 to 14 years	5,102	329	-	4,773
15 to 19 years	6,458	1,280	137	5,041
20 to 24 years	6,137	3,623	759	1,755
25 to 29 years	4,400	3,141	1,181	78
30 to 34 years	3,658	2,429	1,216	13
35 to 39 years	3,129	2,011	1,113	5
40 to 44 years	2,456	1,595	861	-
45 to 49 years	2,093	1,342	751	-
50 to 54 years	1,459	974	485	-
55 to 59 years	1,306	908	398	-
60 to 64 years	886	648	238	-
65 to 74 years	1,125	900	225	-
75 years and over	415	365	50	-
BROAD AGE GROUPS				
Total	48,217	19,911	7,414	20,892
Under 16 years	15,800	790	-	15,010
16 to 20 years	6,795	1,661	238	4,896
21 years and over	25,622	17,460	7,176	986
MARITAL STATUS				
Total	48,217	19,911	7,414	20,892
Single	28,739	7,862	32	20,845
Married	17,101	9,700	7,377	24
Widowed	1,448	1,448	-	-
Divorced/separated	898	882	3	13
Unknown	31	19	2	10

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

Note: Excludes Amerasian immigrants.

Source: U.S. Department of State, Bureau of Population, Refugees, and Migration (PRM), Worldwide Refugee Admissions Processing System (WRAPS).

Table 16.
INDIVIDUALS GRANTED ASYLUM AFFIRMATIVELY OR DEFENSIVELY: FISCAL YEARS 1990 TO 2007

Year	Total	Affirmative	Defensive
1990.....	8,472	5,672	2,800
1991.....	5,035	2,908	2,127
1992.....	6,143	3,959	2,184
1993.....	9,378	7,344	2,034
1994.....	13,697	11,644	2,053
1995.....	20,504	17,374	3,130
1996.....	23,502	18,594	4,908
1997.....	22,822	16,263	6,559
1998.....	20,435	13,144	7,291
1999.....	26,488	18,067	8,421
2000.....	32,354	23,118	9,236
2001.....	39,026	29,025	10,001
2002.....	36,831	25,854	10,977
2003.....	28,699	15,320	13,379
2004.....	27,252	14,230	13,022
2005.....	25,171	13,414	11,757
2006.....	26,207	12,855	13,352
2007.....	25,270	12,463	12,807

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security, U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS), Refugee, Asylum, and Parole System (RAPS) and the U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ), Executive Office for Immigration Review (EOIR).

Table 17.
INDIVIDUALS GRANTED ASYLUM AFFIRMATIVELY BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007

Region and country of nationality	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
REGION										
Total	13,144	18,067	23,118	29,025	25,854	15,320	14,230	13,414	12,855	12,463
Africa	4,964	7,162	7,333	6,398	5,863	3,997	3,791	2,659	1,979	2,501
Asia	3,433	5,902	7,847	10,573	10,254	4,497	2,433	3,471	2,935	4,041
Europe	2,571	2,793	3,725	4,044	2,904	1,786	1,427	1,015	880	1,094
North America	1,714	1,366	1,417	1,705	1,384	1,498	2,202	2,906	3,609	2,280
Oceania	3	35	82	343	176	60	60	23	14	27
South America	399	724	2,648	5,845	5,167	3,421	4,261	3,304	3,397	2,464
Unknown	60	85	66	117	106	61	56	36	41	56
COUNTRY										
Total	13,144	18,067	23,118	29,025	25,854	15,320	14,230	13,414	12,855	12,463
Afghanistan	302	348	263	334	184	29	34	14	9	41
Albania	543	409	432	534	378	249	178	88	41	33
Algeria	184	143	66	39	22	15	10	6	6	3
Angola	12	35	57	50	28	19	5	5	3	4
Armenia	312	390	1,151	1,443	961	459	246	158	152	205
Azerbaijan	161	150	266	370	252	74	88	34	28	16
Bangladesh	105	127	98	78	103	64	41	38	36	29
Belarus	27	32	65	80	73	106	146	114	102	90
Bhutan	-	4	15	15	9	6	D	D	8	13
Bolivia	-	11	7	3	D	12	5	3	D	3
Bosnia-Herzegovina	21	23	25	32	31	10	13	25	18	16
Brazil	27	45	19	27	35	28	24	27	36	43
Bulgaria	72	63	77	59	67	49	44	42	36	38
Burkina Faso	D	6	9	4	3	7	7	9	13	36
Burma	270	342	328	1,307	323	192	184	93	90	121
Burundi	43	51	29	52	62	26	23	17	29	26
Cambodia	125	147	65	20	42	27	42	23	12	12
Cameroon	156	249	343	323	710	814	594	382	228	302
Central African Republic	3	D	D	5	23	23	7	17	5	6
Chad	13	20	16	11	13	24	20	12	19	32
Chile	4	21	9	6	5	4	8	5	4	4
China, People's Republic	672	1,213	3,398	4,919	5,775	2,408	912	2,214	1,514	1,821
Colombia	108	230	2,444	5,655	4,946	2,967	2,897	2,212	2,189	1,497
Congo, Democratic Republic	208	215	224	147	199	76	69	52	47	32
Congo, Republic	111	268	259	246	254	117	91	54	51	72
Cote d'Ivoire	13	17	24	43	24	126	85	92	70	49
Croatia	40	41	37	11	7	D	D	3	D	4
Cuba	195	254	117	76	53	35	26	71	50	45
Ecuador	D	5	3	13	29	D	9	7	10	14
Egypt	353	401	467	470	486	242	144	142	175	194
El Salvador	390	302	154	160	72	90	118	179	501	431
Eritrea	103	170	204	143	167	124	132	142	111	153
Estonia	7	-	7	11	16	11	10	10	-	3
Ethiopia	551	1,115	1,431	1,156	1,038	566	751	462	431	497
Fiji	3	34	82	342	174	60	60	23	14	27
Gambia	42	49	24	31	21	29	31	28	37	43
Georgia	65	121	141	116	67	49	57	37	14	13
Ghana	17	17	23	9	7	D	10	4	5	7
Guatemala	473	444	288	151	184	153	205	246	477	547
Guinea	54	50	94	160	184	120	155	129	95	120
Guinea-Bissau	-	D	5	D	D	-	11	D	-	-
Haiti	408	201	772	1,220	997	1,163	1,779	2,285	2,428	1,073
Honduras	50	64	15	16	24	9	5	16	26	19
India	425	429	686	855	1,050	273	129	67	48	74
Indonesia	15	1,547	935	617	479	212	105	95	428	567
Iran	712	775	879	887	706	321	194	141	135	172
Iraq	184	212	391	644	560	326	160	192	175	409
Israel	D	6	15	15	14	12	7	7	4	13
Jamaica	6	D	-	-	-	4	D	9	7	12
Jordan	25	34	24	55	54	24	19	28	17	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17.
INDIVIDUALS GRANTED ASYLUM AFFIRMATIVELY BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of nationality	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Kazakhstan.....	28	19	53	24	25	19	24	10	15	24
Kenya.....	70	107	100	125	248	240	189	132	81	188
Kuwait.....	12	23	9	7	7	3	5	3	D	D
Kyrgyzstan.....	4	12	18	17	21	22	18	13	9	23
Laos.....	20	20	16	10	11	13	27	12	13	38
Latvia.....	5	D	11	8	11	15	14	8	5	5
Lebanon.....	65	47	28	50	38	35	30	25	7	50
Liberia.....	508	680	685	764	602	346	306	122	54	49
Libya.....	10	11	21	5	4	D	3	-	3	-
Lithuania.....	3	D	D	10	17	12	8	8	3	D
Macedonia.....	23	3	9	32	36	7	7	D	8	-
Malaysia.....	5	14	26	19	27	16	11	6	4	5
Mali.....	D	9	4	3	9	9	18	25	26	51
Mauritania.....	140	100	95	95	89	60	58	45	12	12
Mexico.....	37	56	42	51	35	35	53	85	84	108
Moldova.....	3	D	13	22	14	11	11	13	12	36
Mongolia.....	-	D	5	6	4	21	60	73	56	103
Morocco.....	5	6	7	8	15	3	5	6	3	D
Nepal.....	17	13	18	20	69	143	163	228	211	283
Nicaragua.....	149	32	24	19	11	7	D	8	20	20
Niger.....	109	98	51	35	19	30	21	8	8	4
Nigeria.....	146	117	49	33	26	19	31	29	23	28
Pakistan.....	274	387	384	431	501	272	188	124	91	133
Peru.....	226	386	138	93	70	74	108	92	58	43
Philippines.....	22	32	23	D	20	13	24	12	8	20
Romania.....	49	45	41	94	134	129	55	16	15	24
Russia.....	434	568	630	548	389	285	233	233	227	291
Rwanda.....	84	112	97	61	39	33	33	51	64	74
Saudi Arabia.....	7	9	4	10	14	4	4	5	7	D
Senegal.....	10	21	16	15	18	15	18	10	7	13
Serbia and Montenegro ¹	462	725	528	363	122	87	57	26	29	62
Sierra Leone.....	158	190	219	301	171	42	62	44	20	19
Singapore.....	5	3	4	11	D	D	3	D	D	-
Somalia.....	1,310	2,312	1,982	1,258	430	139	132	72	41	62
South Africa.....	-	6	7	D	13	10	4	12	5	4
Soviet Union (former).....	63	15	4	5	3	D	-	-	D	D
Sri Lanka.....	53	43	61	97	82	16	18	15	16	34
Sudan.....	404	443	509	519	446	110	84	56	46	83
Suriname.....	15	6	D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria.....	44	33	30	27	43	12	26	19	10	8
Tajikistan.....	15	17	18	D	5	6	7	-	-	3
Tanzania.....	9	4	5	18	16	4	11	19	4	6
Togo.....	50	60	64	84	198	326	349	199	73	62
Turkey.....	20	32	54	74	71	33	24	16	9	17
Turkmenistan.....	12	D	10	17	17	13	20	23	26	16
Uganda.....	73	55	119	118	154	71	59	45	30	77
Ukraine.....	143	106	100	104	99	62	49	61	40	65
United Arab Emirates.....	-	D	3	D	11	4	D	-	-	-
Uzbekistan.....	55	34	66	126	133	82	112	74	88	110
Venezuela.....	14	18	22	41	71	315	1,198	951	1,084	855
Vietnam.....	10	13	16	7	13	8	7	8	15	12
Yemen.....	34	40	56	40	29	5	5	D	7	26
Zambia.....	D	-	-	8	14	7	13	13	6	9
Zimbabwe.....	-	3	8	42	95	193	238	201	141	163
All other countries.....	52	55	63	64	73	60	73	55	48	77
Unknown.....	60	85	66	117	106	61	56	36	41	56

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior to February 7, 2003.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security, U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS), Refugee, Asylum, and Parole System (RAPS).

Table 18.
INDIVIDUALS GRANTED ASYLUM AFFIRMATIVELY BY RELATIONSHIP TO PRINCIPAL APPLICANT AND GENDER, AGE,
AND MARITAL STATUS: FISCAL YEAR 2007

Characteristic	Total	Principal applicants	Dependents	
			Spouses	Children
GENDER				
Total	12,463	8,987	1,481	1,995
Male	6,488	4,928	564	996
Female	5,975	4,059	917	999
AGE				
Total	12,463	8,987	1,481	1,995
Under 1 year	D	-	-	D
1 to 4 years	220	D	-	D
5 to 9 years	492	D	-	D
10 to 14 years	534	13	-	521
15 to 19 years	774	D	D	553
20 to 24 years	1,452	1,183	88	181
25 to 29 years	1,792	1,557	209	26
30 to 34 years	1,813	1,516	D	D
35 to 39 years	1,704	1,417	287	-
40 to 44 years	1,459	1,228	231	-
45 to 49 years	1,009	835	174	-
50 to 54 years	607	509	98	-
55 to 59 years	301	248	53	-
60 to 64 years	146	130	16	-
65 to 74 years	124	99	25	-
75 years and over	33	D	D	-
BROAD AGE GROUPS				
Total	12,463	8,987	1,481	1,995
Under 16 years	1,504	35	-	1,469
16 to 20 years	762	364	12	386
21 years and over	10,197	8,588	1,469	140
MARITAL STATUS				
Total	12,463	8,987	1,481	1,995
Single	5,640	3,646	-	1,994
Married	6,144	4,664	1,480	-
Widowed	223	223	-	-
Divorced/separated	445	445	-	-
Unknown	11	9	1	1

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

Note: Data not available for individuals granted asylum defensively.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security, U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS), Refugee, Asylum, and Parole System (RAPS).

Table 19.
INDIVIDUALS GRANTED ASYLUM DEFENSIVELY BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 -

Region and country of nationality	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
REGION										
Total	7,291	8,421	9,236	10,001	10,977	13,379	13,022	11,757	13,352	12,807
Africa	1,743	1,803	1,842	1,957	1,908	2,263	2,413	2,276	2,841	2,507
Asia	3,101	3,874	4,439	4,809	5,236	5,890	5,530	4,781	6,146	6,332
Europe	1,356	1,573	1,658	1,750	1,830	2,379	2,238	2,124	2,000	1,667
North America	800	718	715	767	728	917	939	1,017	1,007	1,065
Oceania	26	24	67	119	90	97	95	37	45	26
South America	230	406	492	583	1,162	1,802	1,748	1,448	1,226	1,129
Unknown	35	23	23	16	23	31	59	74	87	81
COUNTRY										
Total	7,291	8,421	9,236	10,001	10,977	13,379	13,022	11,757	13,352	12,807
Afghanistan	135	146	151	134	74	70	58	33	25	22
Albania	234	329	393	513	515	716	724	610	506	420
Algeria	46	53	32	26	15	15	13	23	13	6
Angola	D	7	10	9	4	3	9	6	16	7
Argentina	D	6	16	3	13	10	18	10	10	15
Armenia	44	87	85	203	323	412	305	268	289	179
Azerbaijan	30	31	32	33	38	46	31	30	27	23
Bangladesh	110	115	174	121	104	107	149	120	114	100
Belarus	18	20	25	22	18	47	56	89	106	76
Bolivia	10	-	-	11	D	6	7	4	D	3
Bosnia-Herzegovina	16	8	7	5	23	8	6	8	7	18
Brazil	4	13	13	9	9	19	33	24	33	32
Bulgaria	89	50	42	64	47	47	43	77	72	66
Burkina Faso	D	3	4	6	D	4	3	5	13	20
Burma	54	73	81	124	126	118	138	166	163	129
Burundi	7	6	10	11	9	19	12	11	13	13
Cambodia	21	38	37	21	9	28	31	29	20	13
Cameroon	64	54	89	135	116	186	273	263	359	203
Central African Republic	-	D	-	3	D	9	D	18	10	12
Chad	D	4	3	4	3	D	5	10	16	21
Chile	7	-	3	11	D	3	6	3	D	D
China, People's Republic	1,560	2,190	2,500	2,677	3,113	3,605	3,419	3,014	4,061	4,540
Colombia	35	87	186	396	1,019	1,590	1,473	1,151	779	683
Congo, Democratic Republic	75	66	29	37	36	38	24	38	29	28
Congo, Republic	19	72	100	129	129	125	129	76	90	73
Cote d'Ivoire	14	9	14	10	13	38	77	111	160	135
Croatia	4	4	16	7	3	D	4	D	D	D
Cuba	152	132	99	77	23	37	33	21	26	25
Ecuador	3	13	D	5	D	13	4	11	11	10
Egypt	118	178	218	194	228	277	268	194	240	231
El Salvador	104	106	142	89	41	30	42	65	95	138
Eritrea	30	42	33	59	42	66	61	68	96	119
Estonia	15	7	-	12	4	8	8	6	3	13
Ethiopia	185	214	235	218	232	239	260	266	344	349
Fiji	26	21	65	119	89	97	95	35	45	24
Gambia	39	31	15	17	18	30	16	30	46	60
Georgia	27	58	54	55	66	58	66	64	59	27
Ghana	17	14	22	18	8	10	5	4	6	8
Greece	D	-	D	-	D	D	3	8	3	12
Guatemala	203	184	187	140	113	162	177	140	160	134
Guinea	29	19	40	64	94	155	258	257	358	324
Guyana	D	D	D	9	3	6	32	30	16	15
Haiti	241	202	205	369	479	566	535	653	570	587
Honduras	43	26	15	22	16	34	46	67	66	84
India	314	410	514	506	494	595	452	311	450	357
Indonesia	5	42	157	181	283	366	427	375	314	210
Iran	191	229	171	232	210	212	203	143	118	108
Iraq	74	76	82	188	280	197	115	94	191	276
Israel	9	10	4	7	6	12	10	17	25	20
Jordan	36	31	14	18	14	33	28	21	27	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19.
INDIVIDUALS GRANTED ASYLUM DEFENSIVELY BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – *Continued*

Region and country of nationality	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Kazakhstan.....	25	24	37	21	28	39	28	13	25	31
Kenya.....	6	28	26	42	32	47	62	54	60	50
Kuwait.....	4	13	3	4	3	D	8	3	4	3
Kyrgyzstan.....	D	6	4	8	3	13	16	12	20	7
Laos.....	23	18	6	11	12	10	5	19	11	6
Latvia.....	12	5	6	6	6	12	17	4	12	6
Lebanon.....	32	35	48	57	53	38	42	23	26	29
Liberia.....	127	104	94	132	141	146	91	70	59	53
Lithuania.....	-	3	5	4	D	11	9	5	18	4
Macedonia.....	13	12	3	15	18	22	14	21	20	27
Malaysia.....	-	3	3	4	3	11	4	5	4	4
Mali.....	D	11	7	7	6	3	10	18	62	60
Mauritania.....	233	181	98	90	118	181	220	193	218	173
Mexico.....	34	43	47	46	37	64	68	34	48	48
Moldova.....	19	3	6	10	8	14	13	6	D	7
Mongolia.....	D	-	-	D	-	7	13	25	39	48
Morocco.....	5	D	6	D	4	10	D	4	8	4
Nepal.....	9	40	39	31	37	57	93	85	165	130
Nicaragua.....	18	13	4	9	4	7	7	16	15	22
Niger.....	6	D	4	4	3	13	6	3	10	10
Nigeria.....	158	105	79	74	42	50	50	33	30	39
Pakistan.....	185	155	178	155	180	227	164	140	178	140
Peru.....	157	276	250	129	88	118	111	59	90	54
Philippines.....	38	26	34	37	22	26	29	26	17	9
Poland.....	D	D	-	7	8	10	5	6	4	7
Romania.....	41	38	40	58	49	79	61	18	43	31
Russia.....	303	323	417	351	312	382	320	251	203	208
Rwanda.....	18	16	19	24	17	23	28	19	23	22
Saudi Arabia.....	4	3	D	3	D	D	5	6	13	5
Senegal.....	10	13	10	10	4	13	17	26	15	30
Serbia and Montenegro ¹	234	364	299	189	177	181	207	228	186	155
Seychelles.....	D	D	D	9	15	D	6	4	D	D
Sierra Leone.....	18	49	68	91	110	117	122	82	79	47
Somalia.....	360	381	410	354	236	148	89	88	115	109
South Africa.....	3	5	8	6	16	7	5	5	20	8
Soviet Union (former).....	3	D	D	4	D	20	86	169	189	190
Sri Lanka.....	226	175	171	218	140	55	63	74	85	89
Sudan.....	77	68	65	78	86	96	68	55	45	19
Suriname.....	6	7	17	3	D	-	-	D	D	D
Syria.....	24	7	18	17	10	25	10	11	20	23
Tanzania.....	-	D	D	4	5	6	3	7	17	16
Togo.....	35	23	20	30	43	62	66	102	147	81
Turkey.....	8	8	13	18	23	36	27	12	34	22
Turkmenistan.....	3	6	9	5	5	7	16	13	23	12
Uganda.....	25	26	40	51	40	53	50	53	36	50
Ukraine.....	168	140	96	86	96	106	90	69	44	40
United Kingdom.....	8	12	10	13	14	10	7	7	D	3
Uzbekistan.....	18	19	45	30	45	91	76	95	95	73
Venezuela.....	4	D	D	5	24	35	59	153	279	315
Vietnam.....	12	18	16	15	10	10	5	8	10	10
Yemen.....	19	7	13	19	9	26	9	10	10	8
Zimbabwe.....	-	-	4	D	21	54	71	58	62	97
All other countries.....	50	56	82	64	71	90	118	103	117	103
Unknown.....	35	23	23	16	23	31	59	74	87	81

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹ Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior to February 7, 2003.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice (DOJ), Executive Office for Immigration Review (EOIR).

Naturalizations

Table 20.
PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED, PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:
FISCAL YEARS 1907 TO 2007 -

Year	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Not reported	Petitions denied
		Total	Civilian	Military ²		
1907 ¹	21,113	7,941	7,941	NA	-	250
1908	44,032	25,975	25,975	NA	-	3,330
1909	43,141	38,374	38,374	NA	-	6,341
1910	55,750	39,448	39,448	NA	-	7,781
1911	74,740	56,683	56,683	NA	-	9,017
1912	95,661	70,310	70,310	NA	-	9,635
1913	95,380	83,561	83,561	NA	-	10,891
1914	124,475	104,145	104,145	NA	-	13,133
1915	106,399	91,848	91,848	NA	-	13,691
1916	108,767	87,831	87,831	NA	-	11,927
1917	130,865	88,104	88,104	NA	-	9,544
1918	169,507	151,449	87,456	63,993	-	12,182
1919	256,858	217,358	89,023	128,335	-	13,119
1920	218,732	177,683	125,711	51,972	-	15,586
1921	195,534	181,292	163,656	17,636	-	18,981
1922	162,638	170,447	160,979	9,468	-	29,076
1923	165,168	145,084	137,975	7,109	-	24,884
1924	177,117	150,510	140,340	10,170	-	18,324
1925	162,258	152,457	152,457	NA	-	15,613
1926	172,232	146,331	146,239	92	-	13,274
1927	240,339	199,804	195,493	4,311	-	11,946
1928	240,321	233,155	228,006	5,149	-	12,479
1929	255,519	224,728	224,197	531	-	11,848
1930	113,151	169,377	167,637	1,740	-	9,068
1931	145,474	143,495	140,271	3,224	-	7,514
1932	131,062	136,600	136,598	2	-	5,478
1933	112,629	113,363	112,368	995	-	4,703
1934	117,125	113,669	110,867	2,802	-	1,133
1935	131,378	118,945	118,945	NA	-	2,765
1936	167,127	141,265	140,784	481	-	3,124
1937	165,464	164,976	162,923	2,053	-	4,042
1938	175,413	162,078	158,142	3,936	-	4,854
1939	213,413	188,813	185,175	3,638	-	5,630
1940	278,028	235,260	232,500	2,760	-	6,549
1941	277,807	277,294	275,747	1,547	-	7,769
1942	343,487	270,364	268,762	1,602	-	8,348
1943	377,125	318,933	281,459	37,474	-	13,656
1944	325,717	441,979	392,766	49,213	-	7,297
1945	195,917	231,402	208,707	22,695	-	9,782
1946	123,864	150,062	134,849	15,213	-	6,575
1947	88,802	93,904	77,442	16,462	-	3,953
1948	68,265	70,150	69,080	1,070	-	2,887
1949	71,044	66,594	64,138	2,456	-	2,271
1950	66,038	66,346	64,279	2,067	-	2,276
1951	61,634	54,716	53,741	975	-	2,395
1952	94,086	88,655	87,070	1,585	-	2,163
1953	98,128	92,051	90,476	1,575	-	2,300
1954	130,722	117,831	104,086	13,745	-	2,084
1955	213,508	209,526	197,568	11,958	-	4,571
1956	137,701	145,885	138,681	7,204	-	3,935
1957	140,547	138,043	137,198	845	-	2,948
1958	117,344	119,866	118,950	916	-	2,688
1959	109,270	103,931	102,623	1,308	-	2,208
1960	127,543	119,442	117,848	1,594	-	2,277
1961	138,718	132,450	130,731	1,719	-	3,175
1962	129,682	127,307	124,972	2,335	-	3,557
1963	121,170	124,178	121,618	2,560	-	2,436
1964	113,218	112,234	109,629	2,605	-	2,309
1965	106,813	104,299	101,214	3,085	-	2,059

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20.
PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED, PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:
FISCAL YEARS 1907 TO 2007 – Continued

Year	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Not reported	Petitions denied
		Total	Civilian	Military ²		
1966	104,853	103,059	100,498	2,561	-	2,029
1967	108,369	104,902	102,211	2,691	-	2,008
1968	103,085	102,726	100,288	2,438	-	1,962
1969	102,317	98,709	93,251	5,458	-	2,043
1970	114,760	110,399	99,783	10,616	-	1,979
1971	109,897	108,407	98,858	9,549	-	2,028
1972	121,883	116,215	107,740	8,475	-	1,837
1973	126,929	120,404	112,628	7,776	.	1,708
1974	136,175	131,153	124,342	6,811	.	2,210
1975	149,399	140,749	134,586	6,163	.	2,300
1976 ³	199,152	189,988	182,887	7,101	.	2,799
1977	186,354	159,873	154,568	5,305	.	2,845
1978	168,854	171,971	166,911	5,060	.	3,894
1979	165,434	163,107	157,305	5,802	.	3,987
1980	192,230	156,627	152,073	4,554	.	4,370
1981	171,073	164,389	160,342	4,047	.	4,316
1982	201,507	141,004	138,188	2,816	.	3,994
1983	187,719	178,415	175,159	3,182	74	3,160
1984	286,440	195,862	190,984	2,944	1,934	3,373
1985	305,981	242,451	236,202	3,237	3,012	3,610
1986	290,732	279,497	274,263	2,886	2,348	5,980
1987	232,988	223,249	220,393	2,362	494	6,771
1988	237,752	240,775	238,275	2,278	222	4,304
1989	227,692	232,655	230,088	1,947	620	5,200
1990	233,843	267,586	245,410	1,618	20,558	6,516
1991	206,668	307,394	298,741	1,802	6,851	6,268
1992	342,238	239,664	221,997	5,699	11,968	19,293
1993	521,866	313,590	302,383	7,062	4,145	39,931
1994	543,353	429,123	398,364	5,890	24,869	40,561
1995	959,963	485,720	472,518	3,855	9,347	46,067
1996	1,277,403	1,040,991	924,368	1,214	115,409	229,842
1997	1,412,712	596,010	532,871	531	62,608	130,676
1998	932,957	461,169	437,689	961	22,519	137,395
1999	765,346	837,418	740,718	711	95,989	379,993
2000	460,916	886,026	812,579	836	72,611	399,670
2001	501,643	606,259	575,030	758	30,471	218,326
2002	700,649	572,646	550,835	1,053	20,758	139,779
2003	523,370	462,435	449,123	3,865	9,447	91,599
2004	662,796	537,151	520,771	4,668	11,712	103,339
2005	602,972	604,280	589,269	4,614	10,397	108,247
2006	730,642	702,589	684,484	6,259	11,846	120,722
2007	1,383,275	660,477	648,005	3,808	8,664	89,683

NA Not available.

- Represents zero.

¹ Data on naturalizations were first compiled by a single federal agency with the establishment of the Naturalization Service in 1906. The year 1907 includes naturalizations from September 27, 1906 to June 30, 1907.

² Data on military naturalizations prior to 1918 not available. Special provisions for military naturalizations expired or suspended in 1925 and 1935.

³ Includes the 15 months from July 1, 1975 to September 30, 1976 because the end date of fiscal years was changed from June 30 to September 30.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 21.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 -

Region and country of birth	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
REGION										
Total	461,169	837,418	886,026	606,259	572,646	462,435	537,151	604,280	702,589	660,477
Africa	12,413	20,358	25,792	24,255	31,489	28,529	34,531	38,830	50,397	41,652
Asia	153,237	273,163	330,176	246,516	231,990	191,761	218,974	237,724	257,125	238,797
Europe	58,631	100,989	120,972	89,210	93,515	74,113	89,014	97,482	107,459	86,742
North America	207,362	384,385	345,980	200,089	169,548	130,551	151,047	180,572	223,086	241,163
Oceania	1,608	2,378	2,676	2,585	2,348	2,889	3,551	3,898	3,657	3,342
South America	27,451	54,205	57,807	42,155	42,812	33,635	38,676	44,504	59,985	48,133
Unknown	467	1,940	2,623	1,449	944	957	1,358	1,270	880	648
COUNTRY										
Total	461,169	837,418	886,026	606,259	572,646	462,435	537,151	604,280	702,589	660,477
Afghanistan	1,730	2,747	2,832	1,938	1,424	1,235	1,323	1,464	2,018	2,013
Albania	351	598	826	1,032	2,450	2,284	3,324	3,830	3,964	2,786
Algeria	142	277	426	469	615	493	616	722	825	578
American Samoa	63	75	80	97	102	117	137	294	247	161
Angola	73	99	113	85	68	64	87	86	106	105
Anguilla	86	165	66	38	30	24	18	27	35	37
Antigua-Barbuda	929	1,100	938	477	450	325	357	371	520	416
Argentina	1,638	3,351	3,416	2,204	2,129	1,879	1,965	1,976	2,695	2,348
Armenia	2,519	3,181	2,554	1,968	1,814	1,673	1,793	1,737	1,605	1,495
Aruba	38	86	85	41	49	28	30	39	44	36
Australia	202	342	433	391	424	882	1,295	1,155	1,240	1,067
Austria	152	230	289	270	275	240	277	307	359	292
Azerbaijan	349	878	1,315	946	1,187	886	793	904	997	606
Bahamas	265	793	589	392	401	342	378	343	574	397
Bahrain	19	32	41	47	47	31	54	57	81	56
Bangladesh	1,208	2,277	3,309	4,416	5,626	4,345	5,148	5,503	6,683	4,746
Barbados	1,172	2,551	1,884	906	871	663	650	778	1,006	718
Belarus	833	1,869	3,060	2,006	2,141	1,224	1,464	1,549	1,769	1,401
Belgium	166	292	362	296	265	250	232	247	355	248
Belize	986	2,072	1,797	1,014	771	665	664	704	918	799
Benin	24	35	23	19	25	27	42	56	64	61
Bermuda	54	83	90	58	47	38	47	58	72	42
Bhutan	D	3	3	4	D	3	3	6	D	10
Bolivia	841	1,456	1,369	905	1,098	932	1,125	1,361	1,630	1,311
Bosnia-Herzegovina	33	300	1,745	2,756	4,092	4,993	8,013	8,921	9,686	8,175
Botswana	-	4	8	7	4	12	5	9	17	D
Brazil	1,941	4,103	4,510	3,925	3,885	3,091	4,074	4,583	7,028	5,745
British Virgin Islands	133	202	134	48	40	22	41	38	54	40
Brunei	9	13	15	8	12	9	10	13	13	20
Bulgaria	262	498	845	1,169	1,310	1,599	2,487	2,906	3,488	2,621
Burkina Faso	3	8	16	10	7	12	19	26	51	37
Burma	442	889	1,129	1,076	1,069	905	1,177	1,360	1,486	1,058
Burundi	D	6	13	15	28	21	59	56	71	95
Cambodia	5,328	7,110	5,275	3,460	3,113	3,135	3,975	4,806	4,778	4,197
Cameroon	149	181	285	299	461	534	575	661	771	611
Canada	5,498	9,253	11,322	7,528	7,581	6,399	7,682	7,815	9,607	8,473
Cape Verde	542	849	732	577	683	429	635	933	1,126	1,223
Cayman Islands	151	136	23	15	17	7	9	8	18	9
Central African Republic	D	4	4	3	10	6	5	10	14	17
Chad	4	6	9	12	3	24	27	19	18	22
Chile	997	1,885	1,881	1,200	1,148	1,073	1,142	1,183	1,549	1,346
China, People's Republic	16,090	38,347	54,443	34,353	31,987	23,991	27,309	31,708	35,387	33,134
Colombia	6,997	13,122	13,964	10,826	10,601	7,939	9,819	11,396	15,698	12,089
Congo, Democratic Republic	68	127	138	115	116	101	88	122	229	164
Congo, Republic	11	42	58	90	139	123	163	193	369	287
Costa Rica	1,095	2,081	1,887	1,138	1,000	868	970	1,161	1,402	1,227
Cote d'Ivoire	83	121	184	171	271	264	317	324	491	382
Croatia	183	357	500	516	620	615	1,084	1,348	1,623	1,073
Cuba	15,253	25,383	15,608	11,343	10,857	7,698	11,236	11,227	21,481	15,394
Cyprus	127	188	204	185	150	100	104	134	140	109
Czech Republic	4	27	58	47	64	50	69	102	122	122

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 21.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – *Continued*

Region and country of birth	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Czechoslovakia (former)	314	546	654	489	453	333	434	490	614	449
Denmark	165	233	285	226	194	197	175	154	199	170
Djibouti	5	9	10	9	18	16	12	17	18	14
Dominica	677	976	713	370	456	361	441	543	741	539
Dominican Republic	11,875	23,027	25,098	14,958	15,562	12,607	15,464	20,831	22,165	20,645
Ecuador	4,656	8,380	9,454	6,547	6,392	5,061	5,616	7,091	8,321	7,229
Egypt	1,495	2,680	3,486	3,779	3,698	2,922	3,726	4,061	4,271	3,231
El Salvador	12,211	22,938	24,001	13,613	10,699	8,719	9,602	12,174	13,430	17,157
Eritrea	443	566	823	755	809	819	829	692	653	553
Estonia	52	82	108	105	110	102	126	104	156	132
Ethiopia	1,835	2,602	2,758	2,756	3,892	3,820	4,255	4,621	5,397	5,165
Fiji	492	773	921	1,175	1,020	1,206	1,267	1,503	1,163	1,118
Finland	109	159	200	114	140	118	352	431	532	359
France	1,121	1,897	2,278	1,742	1,718	1,476	1,802	1,963	2,449	1,979
French Guiana	-	D	10	D	6	D	6	6	5	5
French Polynesia	101	139	128	41	16	9	10	22	16	19
Gabon	D	5	8	5	12	11	12	18	23	18
Gambia	40	68	81	69	135	113	136	189	286	246
Georgia	76	147	406	415	444	416	382	443	628	514
Germany	2,499	4,131	4,508	3,200	3,424	3,192	3,836	3,811	4,556	3,617
Ghana	1,073	1,546	2,032	1,828	3,326	2,831	3,577	3,561	4,760	3,181
Greece	1,546	2,347	2,252	1,661	1,285	933	1,100	1,075	1,291	1,200
Grenada	662	1,530	1,164	609	607	524	530	649	781	511
Guadeloupe	19	61	32	14	25	18	21	26	36	16
Guatemala	5,507	10,995	11,444	6,257	5,442	4,551	5,080	6,250	6,551	8,181
Guinea	31	42	70	67	111	81	124	137	194	191
Guinea-Bissau	206	167	20	6	14	15	10	10	14	5
Guyana	4,565	10,347	10,794	7,038	7,220	4,929	4,877	5,543	7,434	5,631
Haiti	10,391	19,507	14,373	10,355	9,268	7,247	8,215	9,740	15,979	11,552
Honduras	2,745	5,282	5,168	3,248	3,496	3,004	3,455	3,953	4,949	4,669
Hong Kong	2,918	6,605	8,085	5,269	4,849	3,752	3,713	4,479	4,263	3,871
Hungary	529	880	1,071	873	827	618	738	720	955	788
Iceland	32	50	52	44	32	41	79	82	70	62
India	16,978	30,612	42,092	34,240	33,737	29,761	37,975	35,962	47,542	46,871
Indonesia	603	1,459	2,480	1,242	1,003	963	1,131	1,234	1,287	1,213
Iran	10,679	18,205	19,171	13,834	11,773	10,782	11,781	11,031	11,363	10,557
Iraq	2,028	3,225	5,209	3,443	3,314	2,209	3,646	3,273	3,614	2,967
Ireland	1,436	3,400	5,448	4,437	3,438	2,583	2,421	1,995	1,754	1,335
Israel	1,441	2,910	3,573	2,970	2,556	2,036	2,373	2,436	2,905	2,363
Italy	2,508	4,370	4,425	2,972	2,614	1,845	2,295	2,511	2,769	2,217
Jamaica	14,999	28,544	22,497	13,947	13,949	11,218	12,271	13,674	18,953	12,314
Japan	1,840	3,168	3,746	2,362	1,857	1,795	1,955	2,154	2,192	1,934
Jordan	1,504	2,461	3,246	2,876	2,821	1,917	2,324	2,464	2,634	2,125
Kazakhstan	58	226	437	429	562	455	572	726	872	725
Kenya	396	698	932	731	865	823	997	1,158	1,636	1,396
Korea	10,211	17,663	23,717	17,979	17,252	15,928	17,184	19,223	17,668	17,628
Kuwait	308	596	903	766	791	606	796	846	903	755
Kyrgyzstan	18	32	87	81	128	131	159	217	246	331
Laos	7,717	9,164	7,129	6,469	8,363	5,841	5,678	5,261	4,114	3,787
Latvia	193	383	484	359	376	224	335	348	347	327
Lebanon	2,383	4,214	4,929	3,550	3,402	2,499	3,314	3,288	3,393	2,779
Lesotho	5	D	5	3	5	6	8	4	7	11
Liberia	555	846	1,022	778	1,047	917	1,218	1,548	2,193	1,815
Libya	93	153	181	171	163	112	130	173	142	136
Lithuania	153	308	354	402	489	457	738	887	964	819
Luxembourg	4	15	11	9	8	9	9	7	9	9
Macao	87	197	254	199	196	115	146	195	163	158
Macedonia	136	212	310	394	559	376	601	651	837	597
Madagascar	12	16	30	25	29	22	30	29	36	26
Malawi	35	37	50	39	44	25	52	60	67	46
Malaysia	369	883	1,370	1,032	1,092	983	1,019	1,221	1,264	1,217
Mali	19	31	48	51	72	64	66	85	118	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 21.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of birth	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Malta	39	93	115	63	85	61	80	67	86	66
Marshall Islands	D	D	D	3	D	4	9	4	14	12
Martinique	11	20	23	21	16	10	18	21	16	11
Mauritania	D	12	13	19	23	29	53	56	106	72
Mauritius	23	41	60	38	37	42	43	46	65	55
Mexico	111,995	207,072	189,051	102,736	76,310	55,946	63,840	77,089	83,979	122,258
Micronesia, Federated States	7	D	3	4	6	6	14	22	41	41
Moldova	574	1,154	1,573	955	919	713	711	927	988	1,068
Mongolia	D	6	15	9	13	17	21	41	60	53
Montserrat	124	190	128	86	84	64	54	78	96	51
Morocco	414	854	1,197	1,247	1,274	1,283	1,841	2,628	3,643	2,684
Mozambique	30	59	68	29	57	32	40	50	62	45
Namibia	5	10	13	15	13	13	13	18	17	22
Nepal	82	143	203	205	247	318	408	417	575	638
Netherlands	396	690	807	546	512	500	722	860	1,008	819
Netherlands Antilles	50	88	78	34	28	19	23	25	33	28
New Zealand	196	316	421	345	356	340	420	444	440	447
Nicaragua	3,348	6,636	5,413	3,549	3,788	3,044	3,444	5,080	9,283	8,164
Niger	302	607	554	183	110	46	46	48	46	52
Nigeria	1,956	3,115	4,128	4,349	6,412	5,691	6,470	6,894	8,652	6,582
Norway	92	159	191	126	108	93	137	136	145	105
Oman	6	D	6	8	9	16	13	16	23	15
Pakistan	3,562	6,547	8,706	8,367	8,643	7,424	8,744	9,699	10,411	9,147
Palau	17	19	17	7	9	12	19	18	36	40
Panama	1,498	3,080	2,906	1,577	1,591	1,248	1,462	1,643	1,930	1,617
Papua New Guinea	-	3	7	7	7	3	3	10	12	5
Paraguay	112	193	214	165	198	175	178	202	285	234
Peru	4,343	8,292	8,927	6,659	7,375	6,130	6,980	7,904	10,063	7,965
Philippines	24,771	38,850	46,442	35,347	30,440	29,043	31,448	36,673	40,500	38,830
Poland	5,890	13,102	16,363	11,625	12,811	9,139	10,335	9,801	10,230	9,320
Portugal	4,635	5,810	4,728	2,762	2,187	2,034	2,173	2,403	2,638	2,506
Qatar	12	27	35	37	48	34	48	66	59	60
Romania	2,238	3,268	3,577	3,512	4,014	3,267	4,388	4,602	5,484	3,986
Russia	5,970	10,331	12,898	9,395	9,841	6,669	7,586	8,297	9,412	7,660
Rwanda	4	9	31	60	86	77	116	123	178	91
Saint Kitts-Nevis	764	993	702	331	351	321	282	331	483	334
Saint Lucia	527	708	600	392	417	366	359	515	623	506
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	474	996	824	439	461	374	388	491	624	450
Samoa	219	257	281	194	150	117	157	165	201	163
Saudi Arabia	78	152	309	247	309	251	354	397	511	504
Senegal	106	188	218	250	346	274	371	401	503	386
Serbia and Montenegro ¹	1,001	1,755	2,188	2,076	2,302	2,012	3,159	5,857	5,555	3,382
Seychelles	7	13	27	18	12	15	13	8	22	5
Sierra Leone	420	486	600	516	763	777	945	1,043	1,683	1,485
Singapore	141	292	404	306	322	273	332	338	347	315
Slovak Republic	35	80	200	243	301	286	318	362	479	380
Slovenia	17	36	43	42	58	43	60	58	61	60
Somalia	305	815	1,245	1,167	1,789	2,235	2,714	3,238	4,242	3,594
South Africa	675	1,416	1,965	1,468	1,526	1,262	1,453	1,495	2,225	2,069
Soviet Union (former)	6,973	11,282	9,174	4,563	4,302	3,437	3,772	3,668	3,831	2,813
Spain	901	1,234	1,066	722	631	552	1,120	1,256	1,465	1,175
Sri Lanka	459	880	998	835	961	827	980	927	1,023	1,024
Sudan	140	281	514	739	1,012	839	1,104	1,551	2,587	2,785
Suriname	45	130	161	111	119	120	97	125	222	159
Swaziland	5	5	11	3	8	7	5	5	10	4
Sweden	203	350	369	321	819	948	1,016	980	984	786
Switzerland	300	504	652	516	462	430	487	541	539	501
Syria	1,452	2,337	2,793	2,151	2,278	1,881	2,385	2,252	2,395	1,799
Taiwan	4,825	11,185	13,163	9,052	8,599	6,742	7,889	8,295	8,819	7,486
Tajikistan	35	167	406	368	234	127	117	116	147	109
Tanzania	189	354	419	333	345	295	348	363	490	356
Thailand	1,968	4,026	5,197	4,088	4,013	3,636	3,779	4,314	4,583	4,438

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 21.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – *Continued*

Region and country of birth	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Togo.....	18	35	58	57	113	153	204	291	536	473
Tonga.....	298	423	365	301	246	182	207	246	235	251
Trinidad and Tobago.....	3,770	7,711	7,239	4,474	4,814	3,774	3,958	4,832	6,612	4,514
Tunisia.....	90	129	167	157	165	119	192	226	315	299
Turkey.....	1,540	2,017	2,069	1,792	1,924	1,724	1,964	2,231	2,742	2,009
Turkmenistan.....	5	27	73	60	65	43	58	59	75	58
Turks and Caicos Islands.....	19	83	43	39	18	15	16	21	30	14
U.S. Virgin Islands.....	10	11	12	D	7	4	5	4	D	D
Uganda.....	205	347	429	296	321	279	327	340	477	344
Ukraine.....	6,944	12,184	16,833	11,819	12,106	8,236	8,069	9,343	10,184	8,594
United Arab Emirates.....	13	44	79	84	109	112	168	197	277	253
United Kingdom.....	6,341	9,951	11,704	8,038	8,194	6,717	7,785	8,087	9,104	7,752
United States.....	20	28	44	38	42	37	36	29	57	41
Uruguay.....	396	686	688	471	485	352	412	475	579	496
Uzbekistan.....	236	1,142	3,078	2,492	2,541	1,480	1,224	1,588	1,821	1,148
Venezuela.....	920	2,258	2,418	2,103	2,156	1,952	2,385	2,659	4,476	3,575
Vietnam.....	30,048	53,176	55,769	41,462	36,757	25,933	27,480	32,926	29,917	27,921
Yemen.....	259	510	832	807	882	589	822	814	989	734
Zambia.....	89	168	227	158	168	134	180	159	239	212
Zimbabwe.....	79	172	274	206	231	210	225	260	322	312
All other countries.....	27	71	43	34	26	28	30	37	32	40
Unknown.....	467	1,940	2,623	1,449	944	957	1,358	1,270	880	648

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior to February 7, 2003.

Note: Based on N-400 data for persons aged 18 and over.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 22.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OF RESIDENCE: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007

State of residence	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total	461,169	837,418	886,026	606,259	572,646	462,435	537,151	604,280	702,589	660,477
Alabama	657	1,127	1,553	407	1,274	1,182	734	795	1,946	1,343
Alaska	994	630	668	707	929	745	777	951	831	849
Arizona	4,098	8,724	10,746	8,239	6,064	7,218	6,500	6,785	9,707	12,091
Arkansas	244	442	241	132	583	715	823	990	1,133	1,214
California	153,868	283,116	301,907	202,668	149,213	135,599	145,593	170,489	152,836	181,684
Colorado	3,224	8,541	6,136	4,210	5,875	4,833	6,007	5,681	5,526	7,829
Connecticut	7,329	8,050	7,091	5,005	6,072	4,284	5,957	8,169	7,231	4,552
Delaware	648	842	1,281	697	568	707	982	945	1,187	1,094
District of Columbia	1,012	1,606	1,390	951	926	852	882	939	1,089	1,334
Florida	30,830	67,431	68,854	48,577	44,732	35,105	43,795	42,999	90,846	54,563
Georgia	6,250	9,700	12,580	3,223	11,066	11,068	6,880	7,903	19,785	14,181
Hawaii	4,480	3,596	4,358	2,875	2,881	2,287	2,050	4,663	5,276	4,521
Idaho	852	1,027	437	355	58	56	864	1,097	980	1,261
Illinois	16,704	36,553	39,252	32,256	32,585	23,401	29,432	27,739	30,156	38,735
Indiana	2,396	1,737	2,746	2,558	2,774	2,725	2,455	2,650	3,885	3,652
Iowa	191	73	621	1,055	1,465	1,123	1,314	234	805	2,093
Kansas	2,204	3,458	2,194	2,337	1,367	1,897	2,093	1,814	2,509	2,406
Kentucky	585	1,040	667	402	1,986	1,543	1,307	1,820	2,049	2,256
Louisiana	2,475	2,697	1,876	685	2,106	1,702	1,458	1,700	1,336	2,240
Maine	542	340	388	367	514	427	548	772	802	728
Maryland	9,597	9,675	4,904	5,405	13,217	13,836	12,295	11,503	14,465	11,613
Massachusetts	10,548	21,620	24,167	17,596	18,024	11,461	16,263	22,685	22,932	20,952
Michigan	7,087	7,953	14,814	6,109	11,113	5,191	14,615	11,418	11,675	10,678
Minnesota	4,325	6,497	4,275	5,697	5,443	6,226	7,713	7,383	9,137	9,124
Mississippi	378	624	475	270	506	445	557	520	495	657
Missouri	2,153	2,367	3,222	2,627	2,311	3,255	3,999	2,733	3,711	4,237
Montana	165	213	62	75	7	81	285	209	225	251
Nebraska	717	407	989	1,547	1,644	789	1,537	1,365	1,797	2,188
Nevada	4,389	3,414	960	3,321	3,779	4,095	4,622	5,901	8,202	8,363
New Hampshire	643	1,073	484	817	448	1,027	958	971	2,483	1,821
New Jersey	21,258	8,279	29,918	26,730	26,760	22,968	30,291	33,160	39,801	35,235
New Mexico	648	1,501	104	785	1,084	993	1,449	1,401	1,538	1,704
New York	47,314	103,772	138,272	98,858	94,181	63,888	66,234	84,624	103,870	73,676
North Carolina	3,452	3,425	9,021	3,866	8,348	3,577	5,084	5,862	12,592	6,606
North Dakota	166	80	146	200	210	146	267	203	329	415
Ohio	5,848	5,503	5,828	3,645	6,053	2,764	8,590	9,415	8,796	9,250
Oklahoma	611	3,193	210	1,916	1,828	1,573	1,765	1,799	2,246	1,812
Oregon	2,295	5,147	4,242	4,189	4,441	4,300	3,612	4,777	4,332	5,572
Pennsylvania	9,988	14,070	13,261	8,383	9,619	9,443	10,205	13,307	15,846	11,371
Rhode Island	2,633	2,870	719	1,058	1,158	1,620	2,185	2,604	2,266	2,088
South Carolina	1,330	1,091	1,682	694	504	1,020	1,748	916	2,940	1,499
South Dakota	159	14	170	202	209	177	257	354	342	460
Tennessee	1,251	2,614	2,021	1,255	2,441	2,011	2,613	3,578	3,334	2,927
Texas	30,789	58,756	55,716	43,287	42,767	28,638	35,417	38,553	37,835	53,032
Utah	1,419	2,292	793	1,828	1,789	1,682	3,110	2,874	2,740	2,777
Vermont	359	126	345	332	428	426	419	488	569	468
Virginia	8,567	11,789	12,494	7,414	10,598	9,583	13,478	17,653	20,401	14,171
Washington	12,963	11,150	14,485	8,778	9,335	11,787	12,667	14,817	12,762	14,671
West Virginia	264	307	47	285	302	261	237	362	390	310
Wisconsin	1,890	3,131	4,234	2,955	3,623	2,775	3,570	4,040	3,247	4,485
Wyoming	121	151	190	135	102	111	146	134	169	190
Other ¹	4,602	4,591	959	1,286	2,026	1,624	1,851	2,803	2,894	3,218
Unknown	23,657	98,993	71,831	27,008	15,310	7,193	8,661	6,733	8,313	6,030

¹ Includes U.S. dependencies and armed forces posts.

Note: Based on N-400 data for persons aged 18 and over.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 23.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY CORE BASED STATISTICAL AREA (CBSA) OF RESIDENCE: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007

(Ranked by 2007 Naturalizations)

Geographic area	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total	461,169	837,418	886,026	606,259	572,646	462,435	537,151	604,280	702,589	660,477
New York-Northern New Jersey-Long Island, NY-NJ-PA	61,553	104,755	158,596	118,284	114,972	82,432	89,926	108,440	132,326	99,009
Los Angeles-Long Beach-Santa Ana, CA	78,957	162,700	169,128	96,853	69,497	62,559	66,737	78,183	65,813	78,454
Chicago-Naperville-Joliet, IL-IN-WI	16,998	37,822	38,747	30,492	31,323	22,787	28,264	27,054	29,047	37,736
Miami-Fort Lauderdale-Pompano Beach, FL	26,969	49,423	44,078	33,506	31,117	23,996	28,852	24,112	63,623	36,159
San Francisco-Oakland-Fremont, CA	23,959	28,297	32,923	32,375	22,394	23,744	22,933	25,492	24,042	25,873
Washington-Arlington-Alexandria-Rockville, DC-VA-MD-WV	14,270	19,594	15,540	9,980	18,214	16,981	19,708	22,473	26,462	19,364
Houston-Sugar Land-Baytown, TX	9,756	18,573	23,317	22,220	16,743	10,363	12,815	13,401	13,893	18,398
Dallas-Fort Worth-Arlington, TX	6,279	18,517	17,371	10,197	13,415	7,587	11,251	12,749	12,112	18,070
San Diego-Carlsbad-San Marcos, CA	8,554	14,608	19,511	14,239	9,667	8,757	11,184	12,265	12,682	17,924
Boston-Cambridge-Quincy, MA-NH	6,850	14,615	18,690	14,247	14,850	9,198	13,177	18,274	18,585	16,960
San Jose-Sunnyvale-Santa Clara, CA	8,258	20,615	22,781	16,316	15,320	10,174	15,408	15,494	14,129	12,347
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, CA	8,911	20,625	19,849	10,490	7,264	9,522	8,368	13,417	11,312	12,253
Atlanta-Sandy Springs-Marietta, GA	4,133	7,509	10,258	2,636	9,395	9,328	5,634	6,647	16,824	11,720
Seattle-Tacoma-Bellevue, WA	8,403	8,469	11,476	6,949	7,144	9,058	9,586	11,318	9,407	10,066
Philadelphia-Camden-Wilmington, PA-NJ-DE-MD	8,417	11,464	11,741	6,838	6,540	6,773	7,623	10,526	13,252	9,272
Sacramento-Arden-Arcade-Roseville-Woodland, CA	3,061	4,719	7,273	7,089	4,932	5,906	5,916	7,560	6,428	8,974
Phoenix-Mesa-Scottsdale, AZ	2,250	6,011	8,433	5,824	4,007	4,768	4,239	4,460	7,007	8,334
Detroit-Warren-Livonia, MI	5,224	5,482	11,046	4,440	8,331	3,709	10,811	8,271	8,724	7,868
Minneapolis-St. Paul-Bloomington, MN-WI	3,722	5,799	3,826	5,060	4,825	5,447	6,764	6,379	7,916	7,811
Las Vegas-Paradise, NV	2,900	2,496	703	2,753	2,945	3,188	3,905	4,833	6,986	6,829
Denver-Aurora, CO	2,273	5,780	4,284	2,869	4,072	3,364	4,220	3,987	3,688	5,414
Portland-Vancouver-Beaverton, OR-WA	1,748	4,143	3,929	3,788	3,941	4,023	3,586	4,424	4,040	5,035
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL	558	3,812	7,815	4,550	4,489	3,939	4,650	4,754	5,394	4,721
Orlando-Kissimmee, FL	1,283	6,585	7,104	4,355	3,970	1,965	2,382	5,326	9,247	3,622
Honolulu, HI	3,957	3,113	3,639	2,385	2,250	1,915	1,854	4,326	4,207	3,585
Baltimore-Towson, MD	2,742	2,869	1,371	1,471	3,580	3,946	3,454	3,391	4,311	3,492
Oxnard-Thousand Oaks-Ventura, CA	2,350	5,016	4,894	3,001	2,357	1,991	2,087	3,387	2,743	3,221
Providence-New Bedford-Fall River, RI-MA	4,121	4,865	2,159	1,939	1,632	2,456	3,024	3,746	3,390	3,202
Stockton, CA	1,310	2,012	2,544	2,507	1,563	1,976	1,850	2,218	2,104	3,158
Columbus, OH	1,111	689	1,522	1,300	837	478	2,529	3,624	3,090	3,141
Fresno, CA	3,035	2,460	2,124	2,859	3,482	1,579	1,483	1,579	1,812	3,070
Austin-Round Rock, TX	962	2,048	2,815	2,008	2,448	2,110	1,934	2,042	2,120	3,004
Saint Louis, MO-IL	1,055	1,034	2,169	1,502	1,379	1,943	2,471	1,656	2,119	2,711
Jacksonville, FL	353	1,411	1,244	1,080	644	1,079	1,860	2,491	2,278	2,626
Cleveland-Elyria-Mentor, OH	2,078	2,244	1,968	537	2,580	941	3,014	2,568	2,583	2,599
Bakersfield, CA	1,886	1,586	1,482	1,706	1,698	829	810	1,024	1,357	2,576
San Antonio, TX	2,496	3,891	3,565	1,788	2,354	1,944	1,713	2,069	1,756	2,568
El Paso, TX	255	9	255	1,173	1,493	1,368	1,975	2,056	1,239	2,314
Kansas City, MO-KS	1,380	1,757	1,407	1,598	1,167	1,612	1,725	1,485	1,770	2,016
Modesto, CA	1,667	1,644	1,441	1,453	1,412	1,049	879	966	1,163	2,010
Milwaukee-Waukesha-West Allis, WI	996	1,624	2,099	1,390	1,565	1,006	1,522	1,871	1,441	1,968
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX	2,125	2,832	13	460	1,049	1,266	1,000	1,274	1,529	1,965
Worcester, MA	598	1,459	1,881	1,413	1,704	986	1,494	2,128	2,151	1,877
Charlotte-Gastonia-Concord-Rock Hill, NC-SC	971	985	2,402	1,051	2,293	797	1,195	1,455	3,277	1,850
Tucson, AZ	956	1,215	241	783	755	1,308	1,306	1,258	1,349	1,828
Salt Lake City, UT	873	1,524	532	1,240	1,267	1,179	2,082	1,962	1,835	1,717
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk, CT	2,955	1,968	3,360	1,933	2,491	1,527	2,291	3,320	2,441	1,625
Trenton-Ewing, NJ	493	634	896	705	71	64	392	998	1,468	1,585
Vallejo-Fairfield, CA	764	1,566	1,669	1,645	971	1,206	1,073	1,241	1,272	1,583
Cincinnati-Middletown, OH-KY-IN	981	1,114	727	946	956	577	1,012	1,371	1,298	1,568
Other CBSAs	69,385	94,537	88,635	68,371	79,370	64,804	79,706	87,546	109,150	102,958
Other metropolitan areas	58,854	80,966	77,081	59,384	69,492	56,495	69,648	76,917	94,923	89,284
Other micropolitan areas	10,531	13,571	11,554	8,987	9,878	8,309	10,058	10,629	14,227	13,674
Non-CBSA	12,233	14,385	8,738	4,656	4,599	10,205	4,816	4,654	5,930	6,423
Unknown	21,795	94,514	71,815	27,009	15,312	726	8,661	6,735	8,467	6,024

Note: Based on N-400 data for persons aged 18 and over.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 24.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENDER, AGE, MARITAL STATUS, AND OCCUPATION: FISCAL YEAR 2007

Characteristic	Total	Gender		
		Male	Female	Unknown
AGE				
Total	660,477	294,244	365,807	426
18 to 19 years	9,152	3,913	5,234	5
20 to 24 years	56,440	25,303	31,114	23
25 to 29 years	79,214	33,412	45,763	39
30 to 34 years	88,106	35,263	52,789	54
35 to 39 years	107,582	48,733	58,800	49
40 to 44 years	85,229	39,842	45,333	54
45 to 49 years	60,688	27,761	32,888	39
50 to 54 years	47,589	21,331	26,228	30
55 to 59 years	42,685	19,903	22,728	54
60 to 64 years	31,667	15,410	16,231	26
65 to 74 years	37,825	17,509	20,288	28
75 years and over	14,300	5,864	8,411	25
Unknown	-	-	-	-
BROAD AGE GROUPS				
Total	660,477	294,244	365,807	426
18 to 20 years	18,324	8,051	10,265	8
21 years and over	642,153	286,193	355,542	418
Unknown	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS				
Total	660,477	294,244	365,807	426
Single	140,971	69,591	71,380	-
Married	438,805	197,458	241,347	-
Widowed	19,978	2,984	16,994	-
Divorced/separated	54,711	21,295	33,416	-
Unknown	6,012	2,916	2,670	426
OCCUPATION				
Total	660,477	294,244	365,807	426
Management, professional, and related occupations	62,228	31,438	30,790	-
Service occupations	23,943	8,319	15,624	-
Sales and office occupations	24,554	7,730	16,824	-
Farming, fishing, and forestry occupations	929	800	129	-
Construction, extraction, maintenance, and repair occupations	6,798	6,696	102	-
Production, transportation, and material moving occupations	30,256	21,478	8,778	-
Military	4,562	3,612	950	-
No occupation/not working outside home	75,701	25,166	50,535	-
Homemakers	15,702	159	15,543	-
Students or children	42,756	16,531	26,225	-
Retirees	9,832	5,572	4,260	-
Unemployed	7,411	2,904	4,507	-
Unknown	431,506	189,005	242,075	426

- Represents zero.

Note: Based on N-400 data for persons aged 18 and over.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Nonimmigrant Admissions

Table 25.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS BY CLASS OF ADMISSION: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 –

Class of admission	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Total All Admissions ¹	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total I-94 Admissions	30,174,627	31,491,819	33,660,320	32,824,088	27,907,139
Non-residents	27,593,092	28,584,280	30,560,136	29,288,030	24,684,292
Temporary visitors for pleasure ²	22,841,949	23,643,561	NA	NA	19,720,169
Temporary visitors for pleasure (B2)	9,395,244	9,731,586	NA	NA	8,773,307
Visa Waiver Program – temporary visitors for pleasure (WT)	13,413,824	13,856,583	NA	NA	10,839,036
Guam Visa Waiver Program – temporary visitors for pleasure to Guam (GT)	32,881	55,392	NA	NA	107,826
Temporary visitors for business ²	4,385,536	4,554,517	NA	NA	4,349,189
Temporary visitors for business (B1)	2,453,888	2,446,912	NA	NA	2,329,708
Visa Waiver Program – temporary visitors for business (WB)	1,931,119	2,107,304	NA	NA	2,018,095
Guam Visa Waiver Program – temporary visitors for business to Guam (GB)	529	301	NA	NA	1,386
Transit aliens	365,607	386,202	437,671	456,174	614,934
Aliens in continuous and immediate transit through the United States (C1)	200,593	205,770	215,084	214,814	221,443
Aliens in transit to the United Nations (C2)	2,137	2,401	3,009	2,785	2,346
Foreign government officials, their spouses, children, and attendants in transit (C3)	12,239	12,356	10,713	8,960	10,080
Transit without visa (C4) ³	150,638	165,675	208,865	229,615	381,065
Commuter students	X	X	X	X	X
Canadian or Mexican national academic commuter students (F3)	X	X	X	X	X
Canadian or Mexican national vocational commuter students (M3)	X	X	X	X	X
Short-term Residents	2,126,946	2,382,680	2,716,150	2,912,586	2,779,117
Temporary workers and families	1,010,636	1,183,640	1,414,256	1,541,703	1,468,421
Temporary workers and trainees	534,725	654,079	785,361	855,290	809,494
Temporary workers with “specialty occupation” (H1B)	240,947	302,421	355,605	384,191	370,490
Chile and Singapore Free Trade Agreement aliens (H1B1)	X	X	X	X	X
Registered nurses participating in the Nursing Relief for Disadvantaged Areas (H1C)	X	-	-	29	111
Seasonal agricultural workers (H2A) ⁴	27,308	32,376	33,292	27,695	15,628
Seasonal nonagricultural workers (H2B) ⁴	24,895	35,935	51,462	72,387	86,987
Returning H2B workers (H2R) ⁴	X	X	X	X	X
Trainees (H3)	3,157	3,457	3,208	3,245	2,695
Spouses and children of H1, H2, or H3 (H4)	81,796	102,865	120,212	135,907	129,188
Workers with extraordinary ability or achievement (O1)	12,221	15,943	21,746	25,685	25,008
Workers accompanying and assisting in performance of O1 workers (O2)	2,802	3,246	3,627	3,834	4,156
Spouses and children of O1 and O2 (O3)	1,668	2,576	3,546	4,540	4,023
Internationally recognized athletes or entertainers (P1)	34,447	36,167	40,920	42,430	41,453
Artists or entertainers in reciprocal exchange programs (P2)	3,089	3,780	4,227	3,877	3,754
Artists or entertainers in culturally unique programs (P3)	9,452	8,475	11,230	9,484	9,487
Spouses and children of P1, P2, or P3 (P4)	1,052	1,259	1,304	1,575	1,605
Workers in international cultural exchange programs (Q1)	1,921	2,470	2,447	2,089	1,755
Workers in religious occupations (R1)	10,863	12,720	15,342	17,122	19,115
Spouses and children of R1 (R2)	2,350	3,100	3,930	4,404	5,348
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) professional workers (TN)	58,941	68,166	91,082	95,287	73,360
Spouses and children of TN (TD)	17,816	19,123	22,181	21,509	15,331
Intracompany transferees	302,451	346,433	426,763	473,391	454,145
Intracompany transferees (L1)	203,255	234,462	294,658	328,480	313,699
Spouses and children of L1 (L2)	99,196	111,971	132,105	144,911	140,446
Treaty traders and investors	144,572	151,237	168,214	178,534	171,368
Treaty traders and their spouses and children (E1)	50,817	50,513	51,241	51,443	46,440
Treaty investors and their spouses and children (E2)	93,755	100,724	116,973	127,091	124,928
Australian Free Trade Agreement principals, spouses and children (E3)	X	X	X	X	X
Representatives of foreign information media	28,888	31,891	33,918	34,488	33,414
Representatives of foreign information media and spouses and children (I1)	28,888	31,891	33,918	34,488	33,414
Students	598,520	641,760	699,953	741,921	687,506
Academic students (F1)	553,865	594,849	648,793	688,970	637,954
Spouses and children of F1 (F2)	33,062	36,175	40,179	42,544	40,433
Vocational students (M1)	10,818	10,088	10,288	9,625	8,062
Spouses and children of M1 (M2)	775	648	693	782	1,057
Exchange visitors	292,730	319,365	351,743	389,435	370,176
Exchange visitors (J1)	250,959	275,545	304,225	339,848	325,580
Spouses and children of J1 (J2)	41,771	43,820	47,518	49,587	44,596

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS BY CLASS OF ADMISSION: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – *Continued*

Class of admission	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Diplomats and other representatives.	225,048	237,896	249,918	239,227	252,538
Ambassadors, public ministers, career diplomatic or consular officers and their families (A1)	26,710	28,390	28,012	26,683	28,489
Other foreign government officials or employees and their families (A2)	97,706	102,547	107,751	102,478	110,131
Attendants, servants, or personal employees of A1 and A2 and their families (A3)	2,127	2,166	2,467	2,152	2,278
Principals of recognized foreign governments (G1)	11,790	11,386	11,708	11,948	12,987
Other representatives of recognized foreign governments (G2)	11,495	12,678	14,373	10,947	13,052
Representatives of nonrecognized or nonmember foreign governments (G3)	388	365	415	356	381
International organization officers or employees (G4)	60,946	65,721	69,375	69,215	71,096
Attendants, servants, or personal employees of representatives (G5)	1,510	1,669	1,684	1,643	1,496
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) officials, spouses, and children (N1 to N7)	12,376	12,974	14,133	13,805	12,628
Other classes	12	19	280	300	476
Expected Long-term Residents.	13,823	18,308	23,718	34,747	92,491
Legal Immigration Family Equity (LIFE) Act	13,748	18,233	23,671	34,678	92,435
Fiancé(e)s of U.S. citizens (K1)	12,306	15,962	20,558	23,634	27,340
Children of K1 (K2)	1,442	2,271	3,113	3,487	4,257
Spouses of U.S. citizens, immigrant visa pending (K3)	X	X	X	D	4,575
Children of U.S. citizens, immigrant visa pending (K4)	X	X	X	D	1,158
Spouses of permanent residents, immigrant visa pending (V1)	X	X	X	2,691	18,169
Children of permanent residents, immigrant visa pending (V2)	X	X	X	4,540	19,642
Dependents of V1 or V2, immigrant visa pending (V3)	X	X	X	318	17,294
Other classes	75	75	47	69	56
Unknown	440,766	506,551	360,316	588,725	351,239

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS BY CLASS OF ADMISSION: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – *Continued*

Class of admission	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Total All Admissions ¹	180,500,000	180,200,000	175,300,000	175,100,000	171,400,000
Total I-94 Admissions	27,849,443	30,781,330	32,003,435	33,667,328	37,149,651
Non-residents	24,735,380	27,568,652	28,747,652	30,198,154	33,301,754
Temporary visitors for pleasure ²	19,981,833	22,653,699	23,701,858	24,788,438	27,486,177
Temporary visitors for pleasure (B2)	8,532,461	9,185,492	9,758,617	11,269,933	13,087,974
Visa Waiver Program – temporary visitors for pleasure (WT)	11,365,723	13,380,069	13,462,507	12,827,677	13,469,851
Guam Visa Waiver Program – temporary visitors for pleasure to Guam (GT)	83,649	88,138	480,734	690,828	928,352
Temporary visitors for business ²	4,198,988	4,576,783	4,684,164	5,030,779	5,418,884
Temporary visitors for business (B1)	2,245,350	2,352,404	2,432,587	2,673,309	2,928,875
Visa Waiver Program – temporary visitors for business (WB)	1,952,506	2,223,331	2,249,816	2,355,332	2,486,015
Guam Visa Waiver Program – temporary visitors for business to Guam (GB)	1,132	1,048	1,761	2,138	3,994
Transit aliens	554,559	338,170	361,597	378,749	396,383
Aliens in continuous and immediate transit through the United States (C1)	239,681	322,187	343,609	357,682	376,451
Aliens in transit to the United Nations (C2)	2,181	2,283	2,379	2,854	2,914
Foreign government officials, their spouses, children, and attendants in transit (C3)	10,870	13,700	15,609	18,213	17,018
Transit without visa (C4) ³	301,827	X	X	X	X
Commuter students	-	-	33	188	310
Canadian or Mexican national academic commuter students (F3)	-	-	33	188	307
Canadian or Mexican national vocational commuter students (M3)	-	-	-	-	3
Short-term Residents	2,707,347	2,802,115	2,906,922	3,170,056	3,566,367
Temporary workers and families	1,431,472	1,507,769	1,572,863	1,709,268	1,932,075
Temporary workers and trainees	796,653	831,144	882,957	985,456	1,118,138
Temporary workers with "specialty occupation" (H1B)	360,498	386,821	407,418	431,853	461,730
Chile and Singapore Free Trade Agreement aliens (H1B1)	X	4	47	129	170
Registered nurses participating in the Nursing Relief for Disadvantaged Areas (H1C)	48	70	31	24	49
Seasonal agricultural workers (H2A) ⁴	14,094	22,141	NA	46,432	87,316
Seasonal nonagricultural workers (H2B) ⁴	102,833	86,958	NA	97,279	75,727
Returning H2B workers (H2R) ⁴	X	X	NA	36,792	79,168
Trainees (H3)	2,370	2,226	2,938	4,134	5,540
Spouses and children of H1, H2, or H3 (H4)	124,487	130,847	130,145	133,437	144,136
Workers with extraordinary ability or achievement (O1)	25,541	27,127	29,715	31,969	36,184
Workers accompanying and assisting in performance of O1 workers (O2)	5,321	6,332	7,635	9,567	10,349
Spouses and children of O1 and O2 (O3)	3,665	3,719	4,154	4,674	5,377
Internationally recognized athletes or entertainers (P1)	43,274	40,466	43,766	46,205	53,050
Artists or entertainers in reciprocal exchange programs (P2)	3,898	3,810	4,423	4,604	4,835
Artists or entertainers in culturally unique programs (P3)	8,869	10,038	10,836	12,630	11,900
Spouses and children of P1, P2, or P3 (P4)	1,667	1,853	1,938	2,067	2,223
Workers in international cultural exchange programs (Q1)	2,074	2,113	2,575	2,423	2,412
Workers in religious occupations (R1)	20,272	21,571	22,362	22,706	25,162
Spouses and children of R1 (R2)	6,105	6,443	6,712	7,330	6,881
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) professional workers (TN)	59,201	65,970	64,713	73,880	85,142
Spouses and children of TN (TD)	12,436	12,635	14,222	17,321	20,787
Intracompany transferees	434,281	456,583	455,350	466,009	531,073
Intracompany transferees (L1)	298,054	314,484	312,144	320,829	363,536
Spouses and children of L1 (L2)	136,227	142,099	143,206	145,180	167,537
Treaty traders and investors	168,508	182,934	192,824	216,842	238,936
Treaty traders and their spouses and children (E1)	44,090	47,083	D	50,230	51,722
Treaty investors and their spouses and children (E2)	124,418	135,851	143,786	164,795	177,920
Australian Free Trade Agreement principals, spouses and children (E3)	X	X	D	1,817	9,294
Representatives of foreign information media	32,030	37,108	41,732	40,961	43,928
Representatives of foreign information media and spouses and children (I1)	32,030	37,108	41,732	40,961	43,928
Students	662,966	656,373	663,919	740,724	841,673
Academic students (F1)	617,556	613,221	621,178	693,805	787,756
Spouses and children of F1 (F2)	37,112	35,771	33,756	35,987	40,178
Vocational students (M1)	7,361	6,989	8,378	10,384	13,073
Spouses and children of M1 (M2)	937	392	607	548	666
Exchange visitors	362,782	360,777	382,463	427,067	489,286
Exchange visitors (J1)	321,660	321,975	342,742	385,286	443,482
Spouses and children of J1 (J2)	41,122	38,802	39,721	41,781	45,804

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS BY CLASS OF ADMISSION: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – *Continued*

Class of admission	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Diplomats and other representatives.	249,454	276,817	287,484	292,846	303,290
Ambassadors, public ministers, career diplomatic or consular officers and their families (A1)	26,903	28,046	28,488	29,337	30,291
Other foreign government officials or employees and their families (A2)	109,699	122,809	126,827	127,296	131,583
Attendants, servants, or personal employees of A1 and A2 and their families (A3)	1,894	1,794	1,630	1,496	1,602
Principals of recognized foreign governments (G1)	12,231	13,189	13,606	14,523	15,099
Other representatives of recognized foreign governments (G2)	9,813	13,685	16,608	15,661	15,160
Representatives of nonrecognized or nonmember foreign governments (G3)	392	593	740	811	816
International organization officers or employees (G4)	74,343	80,515	82,826	85,119	88,374
Attendants, servants, or personal employees of representatives (G5)	1,610	1,373	1,336	1,411	1,477
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) officials, spouses, and children (N1 to N7)	12,569	14,813	15,423	17,192	18,888
Other classes	673	379	193	151	43
Expected Long-term Residents.	109,157	103,893	84,802	76,783	76,158
Legal Immigration Family Equity (LIFE) Act	109,089	103,839	84,754	76,726	76,101
Fiancé(e)s of U.S. citizens (K1)	24,643	28,546	32,900	30,021	32,991
Children of K1 (K2)	3,652	4,515	5,127	4,926	5,516
Spouses of U.S. citizens, immigrant visa pending (K3)	12,774	17,864	16,249	14,739	15,065
Children of U.S. citizens, immigrant visa pending (K4)	2,960	4,253	4,098	3,692	3,430
Spouses of permanent residents, immigrant visa pending (V1)	22,509	17,866	10,157	9,321	6,960
Children of permanent residents, immigrant visa pending (V2)	20,496	15,239	7,159	6,070	5,435
Dependents of V1 or V2, immigrant visa pending (V3)	22,055	15,556	9,064	7,957	6,704
Other classes	68	54	48	57	57
Unknown	297,559	306,670	264,059	222,335	205,372

NA Not available.

X Not applicable.

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹ Estimated admission totals rounded to the nearest hundred thousand.

² Due to the temporary expiration of the Visa Waiver Program from May through October 2000, data for temporary visitors by business and pleasure are not available for 2000 and 2001.

³ C4 admissions were suspended as of 8/2/2003.

⁴ Data are not available separately for 2005; during 2005 there were 129,327 admissions for all H2 classes (H2A, H2B, and H2R).

Note: Admissions represent counts of events, i.e., arrivals, not unique individuals. Admission totals exceed the number of nonimmigrants admitted. Excludes sea and air crew admissions (D1 and D2 visas) as well as the majority of short-term admissions from Canada and Mexico.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 26.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of citizenship	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Malawi	1,180	1,393	1,790	1,637	1,601	1,566	1,472	1,744	1,584	1,673
Malaysia	71,056	79,270	94,855	96,219	59,345	52,327	68,712	73,537	78,050	82,457
Maldives	129	188	256	194	164	158	208	291	349	381
Mali	3,271	3,011	4,756	5,737	3,760	3,881	2,609	2,646	3,567	4,055
Malta	8,517	9,290	9,070	8,543	5,340	5,743	6,756	6,391	5,367	6,055
Marshall Islands	6,137	6,499	7,129	7,430	6,964	6,598	7,914	7,403	5,679	244
Mauritania	682	1,108	1,423	1,455	1,083	976	1,194	1,339	1,211	1,123
Mauritius	2,695	2,751	2,951	2,798	1,528	1,351	1,510	2,054	2,376	2,962
Mexico	3,498,670	3,787,125	4,125,998	4,334,330	4,183,991	4,307,144	4,454,061	4,774,169	6,146,126	7,405,191
Micronesia, Federated States of	13,988	10,036	10,019	16,391	16,707	21,145	23,922	24,470	18,458	275
Moldova	1,706	2,113	2,982	2,490	2,647	2,839	3,313	4,233	5,764	10,382
Monaco	727	839	818	710	482	514	721	748	857	898
Mongolia	-	2,595	2,651	3,176	5,172	6,214	5,801	5,956	7,004	6,832
Morocco ¹⁰	21,743	26,002	26,870	26,181	22,883	17,463	18,623	18,721	18,296	18,856
Mozambique	908	986	1,180	1,161	1,021	986	980	1,048	1,074	1,011
Namibia	957	1,165	1,399	1,272	1,024	1,217	1,265	1,374	1,365	1,455
Nauru	732	680	628	229	99	50	59	64	83	57
Nepal	6,942	5,886	6,721	8,252	9,556	9,677	10,327	11,690	14,440	15,986
Netherlands ¹¹	622,240	657,769	693,083	610,742	552,566	561,475	624,587	642,261	646,025	709,357
New Zealand ¹²	179,795	181,189	199,364	195,922	212,139	203,521	226,166	231,438	238,215	234,932
Nicaragua	47,612	51,870	52,169	50,524	51,919	50,302	52,152	50,371	51,032	53,641
Niger	419	443	1,620	2,076	6,260	2,890	3,955	4,487	2,781	1,426
Nigeria	35,929	40,671	39,655	48,490	50,750	59,824	61,550	64,697	61,107	69,985
Norway	161,144	163,882	165,596	159,331	133,725	142,228	162,018	163,298	173,365	199,296
Oman	3,291	3,606	3,828	3,693	2,315	1,659	1,996	2,500	2,281	2,495
Pakistan	59,570	63,592	78,508	95,714	61,838	56,804	58,572	55,976	53,462	55,739
Palau	3,373	2,199	2,011	6,583	7,910	9,114	13,689	14,140	9,271	234
Panama	87,937	95,268	103,197	96,653	90,716	91,979	95,497	93,344	95,314	104,641
Papua New Guinea	963	1,252	886	673	658	561	588	681	732	599
Paraguay	19,561	19,143	18,835	19,254	16,799	14,885	13,983	14,161	12,517	14,568
Peru	192,849	192,289	226,122	232,881	225,158	220,791	219,765	216,147	199,288	211,340
Philippines	207,181	238,682	274,426	315,212	302,199	267,681	266,843	271,541	284,065	316,241
Poland	103,977	125,479	145,112	150,252	148,982	153,783	170,533	182,712	182,419	183,491
Portugal	89,435	99,657	114,124	106,732	80,941	83,977	98,887	103,473	108,123	124,574
Qatar	3,920	3,680	3,817	3,769	1,829	1,660	1,845	2,351	2,789	3,272
Romania	33,307	38,034	43,227	49,586	48,478	48,339	55,483	65,123	70,463	74,213
Russia	164,554	133,237	127,839	126,587	114,990	111,270	121,776	139,519	152,463	176,983
Rwanda	1,132	1,201	1,513	1,410	1,313	1,310	1,461	1,639	1,959	2,391
Saint Kitts and Nevis	13,232	14,389	14,750	14,566	13,012	13,140	14,313	16,497	16,057	15,720
Saint Lucia	16,257	18,875	19,864	18,492	15,994	15,603	17,206	17,566	18,797	19,891
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	10,422	12,440	13,788	12,351	11,274	12,092	13,521	13,952	14,276	14,640
Samoa	1,824	1,620	1,563	1,590	1,728	1,799	1,599	1,773	2,061	2,418
San Marino	615	612	607	448	325	327	408	538	583	557
Sao Tome and Principe	90	73	72	69	82	51	67	80	56	63
Saudi Arabia	62,234	66,489	67,542	66,722	22,314	16,154	16,092	20,232	31,733	38,087
Senegal	9,513	11,045	14,544	14,845	11,349	10,262	9,350	8,235	7,360	7,696
Serbia and Montenegro ¹³	17,296	13,311	14,844	17,972	18,577	13,231	8,088	6,835	5,884	4,785
Seychelles	389	463	466	392	342	301	282	289	285	290
Sierra Leone	2,120	2,126	2,568	2,762	2,297	2,409	2,594	2,257	2,362	2,630
Singapore	101,859	95,916	119,093	109,893	79,661	81,373	98,849	105,463	112,581	120,930
Slovakia	17,378	17,970	20,666	24,188	25,873	24,281	24,365	25,220	27,403	28,049
Slovenia	13,762	16,935	17,958	15,108	8,545	11,665	13,769	15,365	15,443	18,922
Solomon Islands	187	446	163	170	1,446	979	684	382	319	304
Somalia	634	891	1,025	1,004	441	289	383	328	223	271
South Africa	117,679	120,958	130,794	129,708	105,054	106,256	111,563	120,522	119,165	124,564
Spain	402,594	442,917	464,190	435,264	408,281	428,234	542,733	507,547	543,757	655,788

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – *Continued*

Region and country of citizenship	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Sri Lanka	12,390	14,330	16,715	16,396	11,512	13,215	13,618	14,668	16,331	18,846
Sudan	2,841	3,410	4,209	4,578	2,258	1,435	1,562	1,534	1,877	2,250
Suriname	6,503	6,245	6,774	6,171	5,363	5,799	6,252	6,025	5,538	6,166
Swaziland	339	351	513	421	313	294	337	462	452	406
Sweden	332,962	357,709	375,409	326,365	238,722	256,454	307,827	345,712	347,803	392,293
Switzerland	402,043	390,226	388,923	344,710	270,878	256,700	276,435	271,021	284,197	303,408
Syria	10,760	11,850	13,835	14,407	8,592	6,059	6,357	6,379	6,582	7,116
Taiwan	383,903	484,330	509,071	442,829	309,393	264,950	322,641	340,759	331,490	342,971
Tajikistan	306	431	442	472	533	713	636	762	896	1,442
Tanzania	4,191	5,589	5,969	6,770	4,890	4,785	4,762	5,051	5,231	6,247
Thailand	64,536	83,617	96,557	95,418	78,718	73,118	82,205	84,699	89,431	100,105
Togo	1,507	1,625	2,029	2,565	2,341	2,293	2,201	1,779	1,563	1,689
Tonga	2,925	3,900	3,965	4,531	3,657	3,057	3,405	3,642	3,498	3,683
Trinidad and Tobago	111,475	124,908	145,031	148,174	135,180	134,431	149,476	151,940	159,358	171,180
Tunisia	10,250	11,399	12,663	9,167	4,288	4,002	4,906	5,448	5,363	5,725
Turkey	95,039	110,957	129,538	121,788	101,804	104,439	106,341	116,470	121,157	132,942
Turkmenistan	313	296	359	523	291	324	488	600	659	750
Tuvalu	228	333	385	338	348	244	244	222	247	283
Uganda	3,860	5,032	5,802	5,641	4,865	4,969	5,588	5,493	6,073	6,976
Ukraine	25,674	24,361	30,092	33,025	28,001	29,818	35,640	41,802	51,996	63,331
United Arab Emirates	17,368	18,515	18,881	17,247	6,112	5,368	5,645	6,929	7,592	8,749
United Kingdom ¹⁴	4,287,317	4,567,986	5,042,879	4,948,989	4,351,692	4,583,902	5,051,387	5,087,129	4,949,151	5,132,789
Uruguay	63,113	61,627	70,011	72,456	59,923	54,604	40,666	40,228	40,466	43,423
Uzbekistan	3,701	5,016	8,126	8,945	7,488	6,800	6,038	6,535	6,480	5,361
Vanuatu	175	360	247	271	168	155	186	154	139	179
Venezuela	535,155	569,902	572,267	606,629	489,936	343,490	363,963	396,845	393,587	470,538
Vietnam	8,427	9,516	12,921	21,029	22,543	18,600	22,245	26,815	31,458	42,169
Yemen	3,076	3,133	3,720	2,875	1,308	1,090	1,370	1,646	2,112	1,828
Zambia	2,393	3,086	3,868	4,997	4,403	3,448	3,646	3,788	3,786	3,649
Zimbabwe	7,297	8,529	10,026	9,394	7,824	7,706	8,026	7,832	7,599	7,831
Unknown	154,460	169,033	178,199	165,698	241,746	237,495	251,378	180,054	146,610	153,727

NA Not available.

X Not applicable.

- Represents zero.

¹ Australia includes Australia, Norfolk Island, Christmas Island, and Cocos (Keeling) Island.

² China includes the People's Republic of China, Hong Kong, and Macau.

³ Congo (Brazzaville) refers to the Republic of the Congo.

⁴ Congo (Kinshasa) refers to the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

⁵ Denmark includes Denmark, Faroe Islands, and Greenland.

⁶ France includes France, French Guiana, French Polynesia, French Southern and Antarctic Lands, Guadeloupe, Martinique, New Caledonia, Reunion, St. Pierre and Miquelon, and Wallis and Futuna.

⁷ Korea includes North and South Korea prior to 2004.

⁸ North Korea refers to the Democratic People's Republic of Korea.

⁹ South Korea refers to the Republic of Korea.

¹⁰ Morocco includes Morocco and Western Sahara.

¹¹ Netherlands includes the Netherlands, Aruba, and the Netherlands Antilles.

¹² New Zealand includes New Zealand, Cook Islands, Tokelau, and Niue.

¹³ Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior to February 7, 2003.

¹⁴ United Kingdom includes the United Kingdom, Anguilla, Bermuda, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Falkland Islands, Gibraltar, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, Montserrat, Pitcairn Island, St. Helena, and Turks and Caicos Islands.

Note: Admissions represent counts of events, i.e., arrivals, not unique individuals. Admission totals exceed the number of nonimmigrants admitted. Also, the majority of short-term admissions from Canada and Mexico are excluded.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 27.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 - Continued

Region and country of residence	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Kiribati	1,222	1,267	1,331	1,149	1,403	1,514	1,524	1,198	1,071	947
Korea ⁴	438,089	522,148	709,953	736,938	694,349	730,137	714,820	767,689	827,723	898,227
Korea, North ⁵	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	17	18	38	33
Korea, South ⁶	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	714,803	767,671	827,685	898,194
Kuwait	25,905	26,527	26,193	26,163	15,104	14,913	16,523	19,713	21,607	26,195
Kyrgyzstan	1,458	1,279	1,586	1,432	1,544	1,384	1,376	1,320	1,569	2,149
Laos	1,018	1,059	1,336	2,303	1,822	1,416	1,716	2,141	2,503	2,711
Latvia	7,794	9,214	11,182	12,022	10,372	9,713	9,652	11,291	11,168	13,104
Lebanon	14,023	16,693	20,062	23,441	15,763	14,215	17,061	17,357	17,975	20,869
Lesotho	409	404	530	370	408	330	360	409	374	397
Liberia	2,537	2,234	4,321	2,928	1,717	1,092	1,290	1,132	1,095	2,107
Libya	326	359	399	437	347	244	405	659	817	1,540
Liechtenstein	2,161	2,314	2,188	1,935	1,435	1,321	1,654	1,403	1,676	1,765
Lithuania	7,938	7,636	12,716	17,463	16,749	14,221	11,958	11,505	11,101	12,582
Luxembourg	20,407	20,794	18,073	14,348	10,490	11,122	12,637	13,919	13,952	15,825
Macau	4,974	4,610	4,280	3,848	2,501	2,491	2,609	3,176	3,169	3,368
Macedonia	3,867	4,213	3,989	4,537	4,594	4,456	4,571	4,314	4,978	6,428
Madagascar	752	939	1,015	990	817	803	897	992	936	1,061
Malawi	1,360	1,491	1,831	1,645	1,590	1,515	1,400	1,601	1,468	1,569
Malaysia	57,500	64,391	76,951	78,422	45,286	39,311	52,371	56,474	60,123	62,697
Maldives	131	184	219	189	152	143	194	278	332	366
Mali	2,579	2,400	4,007	4,874	3,089	3,313	2,038	2,002	2,847	3,227
Malta	8,389	9,284	9,047	8,391	5,242	5,635	6,591	6,381	5,287	5,917
Marshall Islands	5,087	5,379	6,485	6,388	5,623	4,989	6,077	5,383	4,665	790
Martinique	14,669	13,569	10,479	8,535	6,339	7,246	6,416	6,175	5,613	7,526
Mauritania	388	781	1,058	1,044	771	708	884	868	762	642
Mauritius	2,016	2,030	2,204	2,050	1,092	877	1,089	1,531	1,756	2,074
Mexico	3,498,280	3,788,396	4,134,150	4,332,783	4,149,079	4,273,664	4,429,284	4,766,919	6,121,709	7,332,929
Micronesia, Federated States of	9,536	7,480	8,251	11,449	10,253	12,398	14,710	15,179	12,065	1,437
Moldova	1,546	1,849	2,625	2,050	2,182	2,347	2,721	3,550	4,984	9,503
Monaco	5,676	6,101	6,023	5,601	4,175	4,429	5,059	5,345	5,682	6,126
Mongolia	-	2,253	2,318	2,786	4,733	5,569	5,221	5,290	6,049	5,870
Montserrat	1,182	1,102	1,066	843	780	801	1,012	888	965	907
Morocco	18,474	21,928	22,122	20,971	16,942	14,496	15,600	15,697	15,369	15,975
Mozambique	976	1,145	1,372	1,371	1,128	1,108	1,148	1,210	1,222	1,116
Namibia	1,146	1,439	1,656	1,483	1,200	1,284	1,438	1,464	1,444	1,573
Nauru	756	685	602	219	68	37	50	50	70	41
Nepal	6,248	5,072	5,686	6,946	8,131	8,246	8,612	9,843	12,409	13,646
Netherlands	502,995	528,963	576,180	493,794	436,977	450,959	508,958	523,929	519,849	576,474
Netherlands Antilles	33,920	42,139	40,033	37,530	46,754	47,910	47,629	44,791	48,999	48,364
New Caledonia	2,969	4,373	1,822	1,638	1,504	1,216	1,643	1,763	1,672	1,614
New Zealand	166,979	164,363	177,784	171,169	183,052	175,021	197,426	202,453	211,267	204,320
Nicaragua	47,328	51,903	52,380	50,734	52,395	50,577	53,787	51,471	52,317	54,847
Niger	787	1,081	1,875	2,250	5,261	2,421	3,367	4,014	2,803	1,413
Nigeria	29,603	32,517	31,092	39,108	42,312	49,994	50,577	52,546	48,567	55,693
Niue	9	47	20	23	18	22	13	21	11	17
Northern Mariana Islands	827	1,148	68	71	24	22	28	16	11	152
Norway	152,982	155,297	156,239	148,358	122,020	131,013	151,788	153,800	162,861	188,472
Oman	5,121	5,737	6,329	6,060	4,097	3,419	4,146	4,363	4,253	4,769
Pakistan	45,333	46,271	57,931	72,982	46,735	39,429	41,876	40,480	39,190	41,334
Palau	3,173	3,605	4,417	7,838	7,511	9,475	14,881	14,508	9,978	3,100
Panama	98,055	106,251	115,757	109,550	102,751	102,838	109,047	104,940	107,812	120,276
Papua New Guinea	1,906	2,119	1,653	1,275	1,137	845	862	901	904	788
Paraguay	21,307	20,947	20,569	21,092	18,362	15,963	14,891	14,932	12,902	15,114
Peru	180,532	178,653	214,980	220,879	205,001	201,416	196,072	192,201	173,953	186,752
Philippines	178,644	203,361	236,566	272,958	261,766	227,417	227,691	234,547	247,055	275,675
Pitcairn Island	-	-	D	-	D	D	3	7	D	5
Poland	98,119	118,763	137,415	142,408	140,092	145,101	161,885	172,801	171,179	170,132

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 27.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 - *Continued*

Region and country of residence	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Portugal	71,234	80,689	91,188	84,856	60,615	64,046	75,660	78,150	78,373	89,246
Puerto Rico.....	2,583	3,062	3,742	4,029	3,613	4,098	4,693	4,560	4,655	4,490
Qatar.....	6,249	6,148	6,786	6,885	3,431	3,173	3,829	4,932	6,411	8,052
Reunion.....	9	405	287	270	133	187	231	310	226	234
Romania.....	29,600	32,358	35,916	41,532	40,325	40,618	47,052	56,895	61,886	65,085
Russia.....	156,905	123,272	114,676	111,915	101,269	99,158	109,863	127,987	140,338	164,228
Rwanda.....	1,013	1,000	1,112	1,028	1,034	1,029	1,235	1,380	1,660	1,923
Saint Helena.....	36	40	49	48	27	54	23	26	18	34
Saint Kitts and Nevis.....	10,980	12,159	12,659	12,324	10,888	11,025	12,545	14,726	14,367	13,914
Saint Lucia.....	16,224	18,599	19,334	17,638	14,912	14,501	16,155	16,479	17,446	18,153
Saint Pierre and Miquelon.....	195	94	93	105	24	32	26	49	38	61
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines.....	7,493	9,065	9,940	8,662	7,977	8,384	9,330	9,601	9,781	9,863
Samoa.....	890	949	1,173	1,316	1,158	1,590	1,394	1,473	1,558	1,982
San Marino.....	907	1,015	880	687	404	375	450	546	591	548
Sao Tome and Principe.....	87	97	96	85	75	59	77	79	77	72
Saudi Arabia.....	75,278	81,397	84,418	83,761	30,065	23,254	22,235	26,217	35,717	42,160
Senegal.....	7,640	8,927	12,485	12,739	9,181	8,252	7,337	6,227	5,559	6,062
Serbia and Montenegro ⁷	12,359	8,318	9,474	12,486	13,719	8,810	4,392	3,842	3,202	2,339
Seychelles.....	393	449	469	463	343	300	219	237	221	251
Sierra Leone.....	685	675	875	909	977	1,062	1,277	1,070	1,232	1,615
Singapore.....	123,443	120,014	145,438	134,948	97,680	97,993	118,345	126,714	135,328	146,288
Slovakia.....	16,120	16,386	18,591	22,047	23,390	22,030	21,833	22,687	24,403	24,611
Slovenia.....	12,621	15,547	16,551	13,968	7,754	10,766	12,819	14,173	14,096	17,210
Solomon Islands.....	228	557	209	201	282	217	236	221	217	313
Somalia.....	74	98	119	108	48	29	44	89	58	75
South Africa.....	123,522	122,822	129,280	125,474	96,865	94,428	99,035	108,742	109,124	113,924
Spain.....	344,189	373,579	396,411	372,452	349,245	373,565	481,026	447,603	479,682	579,586
Sri Lanka.....	8,240	9,893	11,715	11,488	8,056	9,503	9,513	10,785	12,362	14,308
Sudan.....	1,044	1,189	1,695	2,073	1,224	807	851	853	1,338	1,680
Suriname.....	7,311	7,159	7,677	6,897	5,982	6,418	7,196	6,815	6,191	7,095
Swaziland.....	454	434	615	462	373	303	365	521	499	440
Sweden.....	309,373	330,864	343,118	294,442	212,062	232,301	282,555	319,711	319,774	361,760
Switzerland.....	425,490	416,964	418,536	374,845	293,073	284,211	306,946	300,497	312,378	338,847
Syria.....	7,598	8,247	9,514	10,075	6,218	4,587	4,690	4,704	4,673	5,183
Taiwan.....	412,437	475,996	492,298	422,271	314,538	271,708	333,528	348,405	338,605	347,638
Tajikistan.....	312	433	428	447	514	664	613	727	834	1,323
Tanzania.....	3,773	5,032	5,413	6,220	4,330	4,409	4,313	4,606	4,980	5,962
Thailand.....	64,925	83,781	96,875	95,296	76,895	71,691	80,807	83,686	88,718	99,366
Togo.....	1,295	1,332	1,825	2,413	2,155	2,027	1,866	1,390	1,175	1,284
Tonga.....	2,371	3,060	2,979	3,315	2,594	2,193	2,394	2,705	2,546	2,693
Trinidad and Tobago.....	108,855	121,590	141,613	144,446	131,741	129,920	144,512	148,013	155,305	167,780
Tunisia.....	8,429	9,416	10,602	6,794	2,655	2,790	3,979	4,634	4,474	4,708
Turkey.....	85,063	99,782	116,692	107,440	86,567	88,551	90,867	100,129	103,673	114,875
Turkmenistan.....	305	267	345	516	278	312	459	572	577	671
Turks and Caicos Islands.....	14,341	17,135	17,433	16,544	13,317	12,464	14,583	15,770	20,289	25,259
Tuvalu.....	202	293	340	301	275	206	193	184	186	218
Uganda.....	3,324	4,548	5,279	4,790	4,130	4,110	4,765	4,630	5,176	5,880
Ukraine.....	22,843	20,414	25,043	27,398	22,599	24,788	30,719	37,124	46,913	58,226
United Arab Emirates.....	36,768	40,669	44,167	43,712	20,800	20,287	24,512	28,644	34,055	42,485
United Kingdom.....	4,042,544	4,337,743	4,803,746	4,717,751	4,133,487	4,357,843	4,781,015	4,815,801	4,655,995	4,814,810
United States ⁸	649,556	769,399	910,521	1,004,390	950,898	920,778	948,221	934,668	977,185	1,033,607
Uruguay.....	64,027	61,734	68,641	70,669	57,504	52,575	39,546	39,281	39,001	42,209
Uzbekistan.....	3,669	4,970	8,124	8,708	7,103	6,483	5,688	6,019	5,953	4,777
Vanuatu.....	574	776	569	597	377	292	305	313	263	336
Venezuela.....	559,764	593,325	596,215	625,654	497,073	346,931	362,702	402,591	400,659	482,807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 27.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – *Continued*

Region and country of residence	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Vietnam.....	6,346	6,972	10,404	17,542	19,685	16,270	19,854	24,666	28,920	39,120
Virgin Islands, British.....	25,803	28,934	31,496	32,123	27,961	30,043	33,328	36,957	40,061	43,725
Virgin Islands, U.S.....	781	1,180	1,250	1,176	973	855	782	750	643	614
Wallis and Futuna.....	165	174	137	144	141	61	288	243	173	116
Western Sahara.....	-	-	D	D	D	D	-	6	17	9
Yemen.....	2,106	2,079	2,678	1,722	953	877	1,131	1,468	1,792	1,498
Zambia.....	2,932	3,540	4,251	5,330	4,591	3,444	3,665	3,576	3,627	3,508
Zimbabwe.....	7,255	8,629	9,710	8,781	6,858	6,468	6,323	5,675	5,454	5,334
Unknown.....	485,266	486,293	469,705	438,759	640,635	566,816	632,590	612,036	642,293	739,283

NA Not available.

X Not applicable.

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹ Includes countries and territories/dependencies.

² Congo (Brazzaville) refers to the Republic of the Congo.

³ Congo (Kinshasa) refers to the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

⁴ Korea includes North and South Korea prior to 2004.

⁵ North Korea refers to the Democratic People's Republic of Korea.

⁶ South Korea refers to the Republic of Korea.

⁷ Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior to February 7, 2003.

⁸ United States includes nonimmigrants who self-report that they reside in the United States.

Note: Admissions represent counts of events, i.e., arrivals, not unique individuals. Admission totals exceed the number of nonimmigrants admitted. Also, the majority of short-term admissions from Canada and Mexico are excluded.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 28.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY SELECTED CATEGORY OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND COUNTRY
OF CITIZENSHIP: FISCAL YEAR 2007

Region and country of citizenship	Total	Tourists and business travelers		Students and exchange visitors ³	Temporary workers and families ⁴	Diplomats and other representatives ⁵	All other classes	Unknown
		Visa waiver ¹	Other ²					
REGION								
Total	37,149,651	16,888,212	16,016,849	1,330,959	1,932,075	303,290	472,894	205,372
Africa	426,922	X	325,913	34,640	25,977	27,246	9,901	3,245
Asia	8,744,332	4,044,643	3,130,460	629,893	668,422	80,146	166,989	23,779
Europe	14,030,199	11,900,848	985,644	376,449	511,343	112,373	98,356	45,186
North America	9,963,858	X	9,110,408	158,534	530,498	30,783	79,930	53,705
Oceania	1,067,258	942,721	42,318	15,334	45,102	13,413	7,196	1,174
South America	2,763,355	X	2,347,215	105,539	144,977	36,660	105,849	23,115
Unknown	153,727	X	74,891	10,570	5,756	2,669	4,673	55,168
COUNTRY								
Total	37,149,651	16,888,212	16,016,849	1,330,959	1,932,075	303,290	472,894	205,372
Afghanistan	2,539	X	978	437	16	916	155	37
Albania	7,902	X	6,116	854	333	481	86	32
Algeria	5,151	X	3,834	279	253	626	71	88
Andorra	912	751	30	33	37	53	5	3
Angola	6,235	X	4,183	732	524	567	152	77
Antigua and Barbuda	23,037	X	21,841	446	197	363	48	142
Argentina	337,511	X	287,223	10,483	27,072	5,957	3,604	3,172
Armenia	4,641	X	3,243	621	331	316	90	40
Australia ⁶	813,558	731,784	18,899	11,363	37,710	10,307	3,088	407
Austria	168,857	151,089	4,507	4,475	6,407	1,750	512	117
Azerbaijan	3,839	X	2,142	919	212	514	39	13
Bahamas	368,687	X	346,326	8,036	1,043	1,311	553	11,418
Bahrain	4,334	X	3,083	714	46	463	10	18
Bangladesh	13,100	X	8,973	1,846	1,106	762	358	55
Barbados	62,107	X	58,277	972	1,082	929	321	526
Belarus	10,378	X	6,616	2,094	647	254	728	39
Belgium	248,107	227,700	3,964	3,789	8,846	3,157	533	118
Belize	27,131	X	24,257	784	508	525	909	148
Benin	2,326	X	1,489	373	73	322	63	6
Bhutan	514	X	214	120	59	103	13	5
Bolivia	39,206	X	31,216	1,987	1,805	1,337	2,479	382
Bosnia and Herzegovina	7,412	X	5,643	764	313	279	366	47
Botswana	2,228	X	1,438	280	93	382	28	7
Brazil	784,758	X	632,024	37,431	35,008	8,256	66,042	5,997
Brunei	998	626	161	49	D	126	D	3
Bulgaria	42,205	X	19,753	13,540	4,148	918	3,651	195
Burkina Faso	2,674	X	1,708	447	86	363	61	9
Burma	2,361	X	1,315	397	177	141	309	22
Burundi	1,059	X	647	94	17	224	55	22
Cambodia	3,851	X	2,220	332	105	206	959	29
Cameroon	9,094	X	6,652	974	364	925	120	59
Canada	276,399	X	56,106	39,533	164,836	5,095	4,264	6,565
Cape Verde	2,871	X	2,497	58	33	129	97	57
Central African Republic	339	X	196	35	17	62	4	25
Chad	652	X	349	122	28	142	7	4
Chile	157,973	X	135,610	7,650	7,249	3,629	2,535	1,300
China ⁷	685,026	X	529,133	95,698	35,461	5,725	10,740	8,269
Colombia	492,957	X	434,713	16,733	25,889	6,402	6,217	3,003
Comoros	63	X	15	4	3	35	4	2
Congo (Brazzaville) ⁸	2,764	X	1,907	206	81	449	73	48
Congo (Kinshasa) ⁹	996	X	717	89	35	125	22	8
Costa Rica	176,882	X	164,601	3,059	4,614	1,223	2,331	1,054
Cote d'Ivoire	3,001	X	2,024	413	155	321	43	45
Croatia	25,435	X	16,741	1,741	1,101	708	5,013	131
Cuba	11,237	X	8,822	28	104	448	718	1,117
Cyprus	9,637	X	7,436	1,491	412	183	39	76
Czech Republic	52,411	X	42,923	5,222	2,447	1,137	444	238

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 28.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY SELECTED CATEGORY OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND COUNTRY
OF CITIZENSHIP: FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of citizenship	Total	Tourists and business travelers		Students and exchange visitors ³	Temporary workers and families ⁴	Diplomats and other representatives ⁵	All other classes	Unknown
		Visa waiver ¹	Other ²					
Denmark ¹⁰	261,192	236,871	6,452	4,529	8,987	2,849	1,208	296
Djibouti	204	X	132	11	D	55	D	1
Dominica	5,322	X	4,662	272	99	71	180	38
Dominican Republic	301,306	X	280,728	5,527	7,975	2,155	2,820	2,101
East Timor	5	X	-	D	-	D	-	-
Ecuador	179,450	X	162,216	7,068	4,562	1,608	2,468	1,528
Egypt	43,139	X	32,505	4,010	2,455	3,526	505	138
El Salvador	179,678	X	170,935	1,887	2,709	1,600	1,721	826
Equatorial Guinea	272	X	147	34	D	78	D	4
Eritrea	1,009	X	808	73	9	44	67	8
Estonia	12,785	X	10,581	865	383	476	408	72
Ethiopia	10,964	X	8,402	828	284	686	710	54
Fiji	9,755	X	7,416	151	159	225	1,752	52
Finland	117,829	105,256	1,719	2,739	6,051	1,610	403	51
France ¹¹	1,414,627	1,258,625	33,049	36,460	67,647	11,201	3,406	4,239
Gabon	1,811	X	993	324	24	457	7	6
Gambia	2,022	X	1,483	163	33	310	20	13
Georgia	4,967	X	2,421	811	507	642	541	45
Germany	1,839,544	1,636,234	45,939	51,450	86,256	13,980	4,621	1,064
Ghana	20,903	X	15,861	2,217	1,212	1,052	473	88
Greece	71,048	X	57,640	4,887	2,810	2,209	3,093	409
Grenada	11,513	X	10,222	397	235	176	443	40
Guatemala	213,213	X	198,699	2,878	7,397	1,264	1,812	1,163
Guinea	4,619	X	3,693	203	146	481	56	40
Guinea-Bissau	107	X	57	D	-	D	D	36
Guyana	25,465	X	22,695	388	475	545	1,080	282
Haiti	101,276	X	94,247	1,237	1,384	713	2,792	903
Holy See	113	X	26	4	3	73	7	-
Honduras	127,745	X	113,967	2,268	2,744	1,132	6,809	825
Hungary	51,054	X	42,411	3,478	2,625	999	1,302	239
Iceland	52,319	46,933	2,439	1,496	968	355	104	24
India	1,019,766	X	584,127	88,918	306,400	7,788	28,942	3,591
Indonesia	86,905	2,020	54,223	8,927	3,720	2,912	14,744	359
Iran	11,181	X	8,484	1,351	402	359	463	122
Iraq	2,569	X	1,225	373	162	429	335	45
Ireland	585,915	545,164	8,264	14,407	15,355	1,843	692	190
Israel	375,482	X	327,113	13,020	25,338	7,264	662	2,085
Italy	890,366	801,314	31,547	18,255	25,995	7,503	5,204	548
Jamaica	293,421	X	245,685	10,193	27,184	1,569	6,990	1,800
Japan	4,122,044	3,827,600	19,087	86,258	167,548	15,108	5,257	1,186
Jordan	27,075	X	18,637	3,096	905	3,689	614	134
Kazakhstan	13,681	X	6,159	6,197	443	762	85	35
Kenya	21,843	X	14,756	3,410	1,806	1,542	251	78
Kiribati	737	X	137	12	13	40	512	23
Korea, North ¹²	50	X	30	6	-	D	D	8
Korea, South ¹³	1,028,253	101,286	709,965	155,178	48,739	7,094	3,058	2,933
Kuwait	20,276	X	15,710	3,282	133	1,024	20	107
Kyrgyzstan	2,467	X	991	970	104	326	68	8
Laos	2,988	X	2,193	77	69	119	505	25
Latvia	13,975	X	9,916	692	435	583	2,287	62
Lebanon	28,232	X	22,690	2,432	1,810	888	299	113
Lesotho	429	X	196	44	15	147	27	-
Liberia	2,228	X	1,733	94	28	260	93	20
Libya	1,680	X	896	549	25	185	19	6
Liechtenstein	1,478	1,288	52	57	34	41	6	-
Lithuania	14,569	X	10,158	2,232	738	576	767	98
Luxembourg	9,939	8,816	424	193	266	216	17	7
Macedonia	7,508	X	4,312	1,627	322	383	834	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 28.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY SELECTED CATEGORY OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND COUNTRY
OF CITIZENSHIP: FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of citizenship	Tourists and business travelers		Students and exchange visitors ³	Temporary workers and families ⁴	Diplomats and other representatives ⁵	All other classes	Unknown	
	Total	Visa waiver ¹						Other ²
Madagascar	1,015	X	542	95	17	287	51	23
Malawi	1,673	X	975	271	70	331	20	6
Malaysia	82,457	127	67,554	5,787	6,148	1,656	915	270
Maldives	381	X	147	113	5	52	62	2
Mali	4,055	X	3,083	444	132	354	24	18
Malta	6,055	X	5,614	55	182	115	36	53
Marshall Islands	244	X	70	D	D	14	24	124
Mauritania	1,123	X	625	114	41	262	69	12
Mauritius	2,962	X	1,985	164	141	311	343	18
Mexico	7,405,191	X	6,970,720	70,162	300,346	8,104	33,085	22,774
Micronesia, Federated States of	275	X	33	D	D	33	D	200
Moldova	10,382	X	3,241	6,144	578	268	135	16
Monaco	898	744	69	38	11	34	-	2
Mongolia	6,832	X	4,188	1,955	313	309	45	22
Morocco ¹⁴	18,856	X	14,028	1,628	861	1,689	497	153
Mozambique	1,011	X	486	86	23	357	23	36
Namibia	1,455	X	932	201	76	206	33	7
Nauru	57	13	9	D	D	25	6	1
Nepal	15,986	X	7,512	5,293	1,751	610	752	68
Netherlands ¹⁵	709,357	643,824	12,115	8,792	21,669	4,729	2,244	15,984
New Zealand ¹⁶	234,932	210,764	10,051	3,569	6,952	2,222	1,223	151
Nicaragua	53,641	X	45,984	932	1,151	655	4,461	458
Niger	1,426	X	967	149	29	252	24	5
Nigeria	69,985	X	58,476	4,770	3,475	1,829	1,182	253
Norway	199,296	174,700	7,088	5,446	7,528	2,789	1,621	124
Oman	2,495	X	1,377	508	D	467	D	17
Pakistan	55,739	X	39,948	5,640	6,139	2,587	1,206	219
Palau	234	X	24	D	D	48	7	151
Panama	104,641	X	95,080	3,077	2,142	1,278	2,420	644
Papua New Guinea	599	85	249	51	15	126	70	3
Paraguay	14,568	X	11,144	905	562	777	1,086	94
Peru	211,340	X	166,974	11,974	9,911	3,855	17,131	1,495
Philippines	316,241	X	197,994	5,907	22,539	4,357	83,890	1,554
Poland	183,491	X	147,831	17,658	6,051	2,047	8,798	1,106
Portugal	124,574	110,297	4,856	3,113	2,713	1,384	2,126	85
Qatar	3,272	X	2,136	646	17	455	8	10
Romania	74,213	X	47,667	9,946	6,788	1,555	7,898	359
Russia	176,983	X	114,033	34,750	11,989	5,159	10,408	644
Rwanda	2,391	X	1,416	371	71	435	84	14
Saint Kitts and Nevis	15,720	X	14,624	524	136	261	48	127
Saint Lucia	19,891	X	18,036	733	198	301	472	151
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	14,640	X	11,298	274	82	194	2,722	70
Samoa	2,418	11	1,998	59	64	88	176	22
San Marino	557	513	8	D	D	27	D	-
Sao Tome and Principe	63	X	18	4	-	41	-	-
Saudi Arabia	38,087	X	16,568	17,042	737	3,564	42	134
Senegal	7,696	X	5,669	560	303	1,016	96	52
Serbia and Montenegro	4,785	X	3,914	306	234	41	263	27
Seychelles	290	X	226	7	7	33	13	4
Sierra Leone	2,630	X	1,975	130	120	296	90	19
Singapore	120,930	99,629	4,995	7,097	6,412	2,251	429	117
Slovakia	28,049	X	18,288	6,534	1,774	612	635	206
Slovenia	18,922	16,523	744	588	473	404	182	8
Solomon Islands	304	45	110	18	35	42	29	25
Somalia	271	X	129	D	D	28	65	40
South Africa	124,564	X	101,495	5,173	10,791	2,099	3,655	1,351
Spain	655,788	594,125	13,885	19,300	21,355	5,369	1,326	428
Sri Lanka	18,846	X	13,306	2,267	1,684	842	676	71

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 28.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY SELECTED CATEGORY OF ADMISSION AND REGION AND COUNTRY
OF CITIZENSHIP: FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of citizenship	Total	Tourists and business travelers		Students and exchange visitors ³	Temporary workers and families ⁴	Diplomats and other representatives ⁵	All other classes	Unknown
		Visa waiver ¹	Other ²					
Sudan	2,250	X	1,559	170	57	369	51	44
Suriname	6,166	X	5,175	159	122	261	229	220
Swaziland	406	X	214	64	D	81	D	10
Sweden	392,293	354,522	6,579	10,913	14,301	4,451	1,319	208
Switzerland	303,408	272,016	9,631	8,049	10,440	2,572	507	193
Syria	7,116	X	5,822	583	310	141	226	34
Taiwan	342,971	13,355	263,159	48,211	15,227	108	1,995	916
Tajikistan	1,442	X	467	775	22	165	9	4
Tanzania	6,247	X	3,862	1,092	305	917	49	22
Thailand	100,105	X	65,388	24,731	3,221	1,941	4,489	335
Togo	1,689	X	1,224	176	48	196	31	14
Tonga	3,683	X	3,198	87	141	153	97	7
Trinidad and Tobago	171,180	X	155,291	5,315	4,332	1,416	4,011	815
Tunisia	5,725	X	4,016	560	293	673	87	96
Turkey	132,942	X	88,720	28,864	9,822	3,135	1,928	473
Turkmenistan	750	X	292	299	30	114	11	4
Tuvalu	283	X	53	4	-	37	188	1
Uganda	6,976	X	4,834	775	458	707	172	30
Ukraine	63,331	X	37,239	11,160	3,045	1,155	10,433	299
United Arab Emirates	8,749	X	6,227	1,633	33	764	6	86
United Kingdom ¹⁷	5,132,789	4,713,543	162,177	46,149	157,144	22,958	13,784	17,034
Uruguay	43,423	X	36,457	947	2,202	1,761	1,537	519
Uzbekistan	5,361	X	3,728	1,026	264	231	100	12
Vanuatu	179	19	71	6	6	53	17	7
Venezuela	470,538	X	421,768	9,814	30,120	2,272	1,441	5,123
Vietnam	42,169	X	27,510	9,296	1,258	1,263	2,634	208
Yemen	1,828	X	912	315	43	338	199	21
Zambia	3,649	X	2,351	532	138	528	84	16
Zimbabwe	7,831	X	5,508	1,030	677	442	121	53
Unknown	153,727	X	74,891	10,570	5,756	2,669	4,673	55,168

X Not applicable.

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹Includes GB, GT, WB, and WT admissions.

²Includes B1, B2 and a limited number of Border Crossing Card (BCC) admissions.

³Includes principals, spouses, and children (F1, F2, J1, J2, M1, and M2 admissions).

⁴Includes principals, spouses, and children (E1 to E3, H1B, H1B1, H1C, H2A, H2B, H2R, H3, H4, I1, L1, L2, O1 to O3, P1 to P4, Q1, R1, R2, TD and TN admissions).

⁵Includes principals, spouses, and children (A1 to A3, G1 to G5, and N1 to N7 admissions).

⁶Australia includes Australia, Norfolk Island, Christmas Island, and Cocos (Keeling) Island.

⁷China includes the People's Republic of China, Hong Kong, and Macau.

⁸Congo (Brazzaville) refers to the Republic of the Congo.

⁹Congo (Kinshasa) refers to the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

¹⁰Denmark includes Denmark, Faroe Islands, and Greenland.

¹¹France includes France, French Guiana, French Polynesia, French Southern and Antarctic Lands, Guadeloupe, Martinique, New Caledonia, Reunion, St. Pierre and Miquelon, and Wallis and Futuna.

¹²North Korea refers to the Democratic People's Republic of Korea.

¹³South Korea refers to the Republic of Korea.

¹⁴Morocco includes Morocco and Western Sahara.

¹⁵Netherlands includes the Netherlands, Aruba, and the Netherlands Antilles.

¹⁶New Zealand includes New Zealand, Cook Islands, Tokelau, and Niue.

¹⁷United Kingdom includes the United Kingdom, Anguilla, Bermuda, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Falkland Islands, Gibraltar, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, Montserrat, Pitcairn Island, St. Helena, and Turks and Caicos Islands.

Note: Admissions represent counts of events, i.e., arrivals, not unique individuals. Admission totals exceed the number of nonimmigrants admitted. Also, the majority of short-term admissions from Canada and Mexico are excluded.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 30.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY SELECTED CATEGORY OF ADMISSION AND STATE OR TERRITORY
OF DESTINATION: FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

- Represents zero.

¹Includes GB, GT, WB, and WT admissions.

²Includes B1, B2 and a limited number of Border Crossing Card (BCC) admissions.

³Includes principals and dependents (F1, F2, J1, J2, M1, and M2 admissions).

⁴Includes principals and dependents (E1 to E3, H1B, H1B1, H1C, H2A, H2B, H2R, H3, H4, I1, L1, L2, O1 to O3, P1 to P4, Q1, R1, R2, TD and TN admissions).

⁵Includes principals and dependents (A1 to A3, G1 to G5, and N1 to N7 admissions).

⁶Includes U.S. dependencies and armed forces posts.

Note: Admissions represent counts of events, i.e., arrivals, not unique individuals. Admission totals exceed the number of nonimmigrants admitted. Also, the majority of short-term admissions from Canada and Mexico are excluded.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 31.
NONIMMIGRANT ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY SELECTED CATEGORY OF ADMISSION AND MONTH OF ARRIVAL:
FISCAL YEAR 2007

Month of arrival	Total	Tourists and business travelers		Students and exchange visitors ³	Temporary workers and families ⁴	Diplomats and other representatives ⁵	All other classes	Unknown
		Visa waiver ¹	Other ²					
Total	37,149,651	16,888,212	16,016,849	1,330,959	1,932,075	303,290	472,894	205,372
October 2006	2,867,144	1,465,510	1,147,062	40,483	137,049	25,213	36,585	15,242
November 2006	2,700,906	1,264,410	1,185,449	41,638	134,486	21,811	39,857	13,255
December 2006	3,304,440	1,376,818	1,625,945	79,784	143,325	20,261	39,549	18,758
January 2007	2,611,445	1,076,135	1,010,788	228,108	210,962	26,012	44,804	14,636
February 2007	2,395,283	1,145,686	988,119	44,210	144,275	20,208	38,499	14,286
March 2007	2,989,316	1,441,239	1,212,916	80,630	170,705	23,687	44,084	16,055
April 2007	3,108,145	1,407,863	1,391,593	52,594	172,148	26,748	40,868	16,331
May 2007	3,006,260	1,337,490	1,336,598	100,395	154,102	24,218	37,959	15,498
June 2007	3,199,178	1,374,621	1,433,922	159,417	151,446	27,057	35,622	17,093
July 2007	3,985,051	1,674,101	1,930,481	112,676	176,279	28,075	37,808	25,631
August 2007	3,774,383	1,745,226	1,478,575	281,794	178,761	29,308	38,074	22,645
September 2007	3,208,100	1,579,113	1,275,401	109,230	158,537	30,692	39,185	15,942

¹Includes GB, GT, WB, and WT admissions.

²Includes B1, B2 and a limited number of Border Crossing Card (BCC) admissions.

³Includes principals and dependents (F1, F2, J1, J2, M1, and M2 admissions).

⁴Includes principals and dependents (E1 to E3, H1B, H1B1, H1C, H2A, H2B, H2R, H3, H4, I1, L1, L2, O1 to O3, P1 to P4, Q1, R1, R2, TD, TN admissions).

⁵Includes principals and dependents (A1 to A3, G1 to G5, and N1 to N7 admissions).

Note: Admissions represent counts of events, i.e., arrivals, not unique individuals. Admission totals exceed the number of nonimmigrants admitted. Also, the majority of short-term admissions from Canada and Mexico are excluded.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Table 32.
NONIMMIGRANT TEMPORARY WORKER ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP:
FISCAL YEAR 2007

Region and country of citizenship	Total temporary workers and families ¹	Workers in specialty occupations (H1B)	Seasonal agricultural workers (H2A)	Seasonal non-agricultural workers (H2B, H2R)	Workers with extraordinary ability/achievement (O1, O2)	Athletes, artists, and entertainers (P1 to P3)	Intra-company transferees (L1)	Treaty traders and investors (E1 to E3) ²	Other
REGION									
Total.....	1,932,075	461,730	87,316	154,895	46,533	69,785	363,536	238,936	509,344
Africa.....	25,977	8,529	1,053	2,006	551	1,418	4,444	233	7,743
Asia.....	668,422	242,375	67	5,892	5,472	9,322	116,977	112,613	175,704
Europe.....	511,343	98,881	408	8,072	26,654	21,408	151,870	85,824	118,226
North America.....	530,498	54,890	84,475	132,834	7,895	29,310	44,227	21,479	155,388
Oceania.....	45,102	6,070	187	1,903	2,305	1,715	11,686	12,283	8,953
South America.....	144,977	49,720	985	3,166	3,498	6,055	33,751	6,106	41,696
Unknown.....	5,756	1,265	141	1,022	158	557	581	398	1,634
COUNTRY									
Total.....	1,932,075	461,730	87,316	154,895	46,533	69,785	363,536	238,936	509,344
Afghanistan.....	16	5	-	D	D	-	-	-	6
Albania.....	333	222	-	17	D	14	10	D	58
Algeria.....	253	91	-	D	15	7	56	D	81
Andorra.....	37	D	-	-	-	-	21	D	12
Angola.....	524	24	-	-	D	8	256	D	232
Antigua and Barbuda.....	197	69	-	6	D	62	33	D	23
Argentina.....	27,072	9,252	11	662	970	1,482	5,667	1,899	7,129
Armenia.....	331	114	-	3	7	71	29	3	104
Australia ³	37,710	4,464	88	1,305	1,890	1,365	9,511	12,235	6,852
Austria.....	6,407	1,169	-	86	414	327	2,068	986	1,357
Azerbaijan.....	212	86	-	-	D	4	38	D	79
Bahamas.....	1,043	636	-	4	24	23	141	28	187
Bahrain.....	46	27	-	-	-	D	4	D	10
Bangladesh.....	1,106	619	-	D	D	34	45	9	389
Barbados.....	1,082	399	-	188	89	115	109	5	177
Belarus.....	647	239	-	-	58	82	65	5	198
Belgium.....	8,846	1,549	-	17	371	311	3,001	1,191	2,406
Belize.....	508	91	3	251	9	39	46	3	66
Benin.....	73	24	-	-	D	12	D	D	32
Bhutan.....	59	D	-	-	-	D	-	-	47
Bolivia.....	1,805	683	9	168	37	80	298	111	419
Bosnia and Herzegovina.....	313	133	-	5	D	66	34	D	69
Botswana.....	93	39	-	-	4	-	9	-	41
Brazil.....	35,008	9,348	36	892	612	1,169	11,983	346	10,622
Brunei.....	31	16	-	-	-	-	8	-	7
Bulgaria.....	4,148	1,855	3	1,144	144	386	153	45	418
Burkina Faso.....	86	57	-	D	D	D	-	3	22
Burma.....	177	85	-	-	D	D	20	D	66
Burundi.....	17	D	-	D	D	-	3	-	9
Cambodia.....	105	11	-	-	14	50	D	D	25
Cameroon.....	364	180	-	4	5	14	37	9	115
Canada.....	164,836	26,209	517	2,494	2,935	7,280	17,911	5,588	101,902
Cape Verde.....	33	D	-	-	-	15	D	-	10
Central African Republic.....	17	D	-	D	D	-	D	-	10
Chad.....	28	7	-	-	-	4	5	-	12
Chile.....	7,249	2,208	60	289	184	214	1,701	215	2,378
China ⁴	35,461	16,628	D	D	620	1,871	5,982	617	9,416
Colombia.....	25,889	10,307	-	167	642	1,556	4,130	2,773	6,314
Comoros.....	D	-	-	-	-	D	D	-	D
Congo (Brazzaville) ⁵	81	20	-	-	9	21	10	-	21
Congo (Kinshasa) ⁶	35	13	-	-	D	11	-	-	D
Costa Rica.....	4,614	1,092	65	1,200	48	70	1,044	143	952
Cote d'Ivoire.....	155	94	-	D	D	12	7	D	34
Croatia.....	1,101	463	-	10	60	64	109	35	360
Cuba.....	104	5	-	6	7	35	7	3	41
Cyprus.....	412	254	-	-	51	D	56	D	41

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 32.
NONIMMIGRANT TEMPORARY WORKER ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP:
FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of citizenship	Total temporary workers and families ¹	Workers in specialty occupations (H1B)	Seasonal agricultural workers (H2A)	Seasonal non-agricultural workers (H2B, H2R)	Workers with extraordinary ability/achievement (O1, O2)	Athletes, artists, and entertainers (P1 to P3)	Intra-company transferees (L1)	Treaty traders and investors (E1 to E3) ²	Other
Czech Republic	2,447	763	-	188	101	285	432	83	595
Denmark ⁷	8,987	1,283	30	18	550	274	3,476	826	2,530
Djibouti	D	D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	99	23	-	3	D	57	D	-	12
Dominican Republic	7,975	1,154	14	1,420	161	2,435	869	58	1,864
Ecuador	4,562	1,903	9	51	101	175	812	58	1,453
Egypt	2,455	749	5	8	62	65	391	35	1,140
El Salvador	2,709	442	12	860	44	393	310	14	634
Equatorial Guinea	7	D	-	-	-	D	D	-	3
Eritrea	9	D	-	-	-	-	-	-	D
Estonia	383	179	D	D	30	18	17	10	117
Ethiopia	284	87	-	-	8	34	33	12	110
Fiji	159	16	D	-	D	D	44	4	89
Finland	6,051	643	D	D	239	338	2,669	736	1,412
France ⁸	67,647	14,109	3	86	2,419	1,321	20,141	12,280	17,288
Gabon	24	D	-	-	D	-	7	-	10
Gambia	33	20	-	-	D	D	-	-	10
Georgia	507	157	-	D	25	143	13	D	165
Germany	86,256	12,714	D	D	2,485	1,420	23,514	30,666	15,309
Ghana	1,212	634	-	28	17	44	67	4	418
Greece	2,810	1,434	-	11	233	182	398	65	487
Grenada	235	107	-	19	12	7	26	5	59
Guatemala	7,397	865	194	4,557	64	187	618	25	887
Guinea	146	32	-	-	7	80	7	3	17
Guyana	475	209	-	D	D	23	43	4	192
Haiti	1,384	180	136	10	19	645	74	15	305
Holy See	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Honduras	2,744	630	14	891	18	361	227	100	503
Hungary	2,625	772	4	33	118	333	520	23	822
Iceland	968	272	-	D	152	25	234	D	281
India	306,400	157,613	10	1,045	613	2,503	51,469	315	92,832
Indonesia	3,720	1,701	12	396	43	60	566	37	905
Iran	402	154	-	3	8	16	15	18	188
Iraq	162	43	-	D	D	D	D	-	108
Ireland	15,355	3,507	13	86	899	1,387	5,532	961	2,970
Israel	25,338	5,727	D	763	831	D	5,290	3,226	8,827
Italy	25,995	6,083	-	61	1,776	546	6,436	6,449	4,644
Jamaica	27,184	2,151	3,954	14,964	1,663	2,557	519	173	1,203
Japan	167,548	14,435	D	D	1,624	1,295	36,008	85,908	28,000
Jordan	905	465	-	4	11	20	64	10	331
Kazakhstan	443	166	-	4	10	17	90	10	146
Kenya	1,806	956	-	5	36	177	124	13	495
Kiribati	13	D	-	-	-	D	D	D	D
Korea, South ⁹	48,739	11,479	D	D	562	1,095	6,770	14,837	13,816
Kuwait	133	42	-	D	9	6	23	D	47
Kyrgyzstan	104	44	-	-	D	16	D	3	36
Laos	69	6	-	-	-	5	D	D	54
Latvia	435	169	-	8	29	40	52	25	112
Lebanon	1,810	1,106	-	12	64	73	151	9	395
Lesotho	15	9	-	D	-	-	-	-	D
Liberia	28	D	-	D	8	D	-	-	15
Libya	25	9	-	-	D	-	3	D	10
Liechtenstein	34	3	-	-	6	-	12	3	10
Lithuania	738	332	-	60	48	80	40	19	159
Luxembourg	266	56	-	D	8	D	103	30	62
Macedonia	322	148	-	20	D	24	22	D	94
Madagascar	17	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 32.
NONIMMIGRANT TEMPORARY WORKER ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP:
FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of citizenship	Total temporary workers and families¹	Workers in specialty occupations (H1B)	Seasonal agricultural workers (H2A)	Seasonal non-agricultural workers (H2B, H2R)	Workers with extraordinary ability/achievement (O1, O2)	Athletes, artists, and entertainers (P1 to P3)	Intra-company transferees (L1)	Treaty traders and investors (E1 to E3)²	Other
Malawi	70	28	-	-	-	D	D	D	32
Malaysia	6,148	2,496	-	9	41	45	1,994	44	1,519
Maldives	5	D	-	-	-	-	-	-	D
Mali	132	43	D	D	-	75	D	D	D
Malta	182	43	-	-	25	3	54	-	57
Marshall Islands	D	D	-	-	-	-	-	D	-
Mauritania	41	27	-	-	D	-	8	-	D
Mauritius	141	69	-	D	D	D	40	D	D
Mexico	300,346	18,165	79,394	105,244	2,538	13,949	21,178	14,859	45,019
Micronesia, Federated States of	D	-	-	D	-	-	-	-	-
Moldova	578	131	18	231	16	18	7	17	140
Monaco	11	D	-	-	D	-	-	-	7
Mongolia	313	89	-	3	12	43	8	30	128
Morocco ¹⁰	861	442	-	3	13	50	82	26	245
Mozambique	23	D	-	-	3	-	-	D	17
Namibia	76	16	7	9	-	3	9	3	29
Nauru	D	-	-	-	-	-	D	-	-
Nepal	1,751	824	4	161	6	55	74	10	617
Netherlands ¹¹	21,669	3,234	10	66	1,092	492	7,753	3,543	5,479
New Zealand ¹²	6,952	1,579	98	597	410	306	2,102	38	1,822
Nicaragua	1,151	275	169	259	9	190	34	12	203
Niger	29	12	-	-	D	D	9	D	D
Nigeria	3,475	1,472	-	5	19	82	607	23	1,267
Norway	7,528	917	-	12	255	302	1,383	2,907	1,752
Oman	124	13	-	-	-	D	42	D	62
Pakistan	6,139	3,147	-	12	35	99	385	328	2,133
Palau	3	-	-	-	-	D	-	D	-
Panama	2,142	916	-	102	28	135	387	52	522
Papua New Guinea	15	D	-	-	-	-	8	D	D
Paraguay	562	202	-	9	9	22	71	99	150
Peru	9,911	4,134	825	312	211	332	1,492	77	2,528
Philippines	22,539	7,201	16	2,492	447	389	3,229	1,903	6,862
Poland	6,051	1,800	21	416	255	453	950	106	2,050
Portugal	2,713	846	D	D	129	90	941	40	654
Qatar	17	D	-	D	-	D	D	D	9
Romania	6,788	2,008	161	2,803	121	84	411	49	1,151
Russia	11,989	3,470	14	51	484	3,724	1,282	57	2,907
Rwanda	71	36	-	-	-	8	9	-	18
Saint Kitts and Nevis	136	66	-	D	D	45	4	D	17
Saint Lucia	198	88	-	56	3	6	16	3	26
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	82	39	-	D	7	9	10	D	12
Samoa	64	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	49
San Marino	D	-	-	-	-	D	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	737	76	9	10	8	15	214	20	385
Senegal	303	156	-	-	12	45	24	4	62
Serbia and Montenegro	234	94	-	10	5	45	18	-	62
Seychelles	7	D	-	-	-	-	D	-	3
Sierra Leone	120	47	-	-	D	33	D	-	20
Singapore	6,412	2,920	-	8	60	18	1,571	128	1,707
Slovakia	1,774	655	-	211	36	115	317	49	391
Slovenia	473	135	-	20	24	49	46	130	69
Solomon Islands	35	D	-	-	-	19	-	D	10
Somalia	D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	D
South Africa	10,791	2,178	1,039	1,913	284	439	2,352	64	2,522
Spain	21,355	5,725	-	46	1,009	937	6,440	2,479	4,719

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 32.
NONIMMIGRANT TEMPORARY WORKER ADMISSIONS (I-94 ONLY) BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP:
FISCAL YEAR 2007 – Continued

Region and country of citizenship	Total temporary workers and families¹	Workers in specialty occupations (H1B)	Seasonal agricultural workers (H2A)	Seasonal non-agricultural workers (H2B, H2R)	Workers with extraordinary ability/achievement (O1, O2)	Athletes, artists, and entertainers (P1 to P3)	Intra-company transferees (L1)	Treaty traders and investors (E1 to E3)²	Other
Sri Lanka.....	1,684	857	-	9	8	31	291	22	466
Sudan.....	57	29	-	-	D	-	D	4	20
Suriname.....	122	18	-	-	5	3	16	64	16
Swaziland.....	35	8	-	-	4	-	10	-	13
Sweden.....	14,301	2,619	D	D	739	687	5,098	1,641	3,414
Switzerland.....	10,440	1,933	8	16	536	161	3,756	1,575	2,455
Syria.....	310	99	-	D	15	27	D	-	156
Taiwan.....	15,227	6,907	-	29	139	407	1,292	3,528	2,925
Tajikistan.....	22	14	-	D	-	D	-	-	D
Tanzania.....	305	173	-	D	D	5	12	5	107
Thailand.....	3,221	1,357	10	20	59	68	460	401	846
Togo.....	48	26	-	-	-	D	D	-	11
Tonga.....	141	3	-	-	3	3	19	-	113
Trinidad and Tobago.....	4,332	1,288	3	297	212	710	662	386	774
Tunisia.....	293	145	-	D	D	18	47	8	69
Turkey.....	9,822	5,717	-	107	167	117	756	1,163	1,795
Turkmenistan.....	30	12	-	-	D	-	D	-	14
Uganda.....	458	145	-	D	D	135	D	-	145
Ukraine.....	3,045	972	69	346	146	335	207	38	932
United Arab Emirates.....	33	14	-	D	-	4	-	D	12
United Kingdom ¹³	157,144	25,507	40	1,687	11,561	6,106	53,948	18,720	39,575
Uruguay.....	2,202	860	35	47	63	53	440	20	684
Uzbekistan.....	264	100	D	13	5	25	25	D	89
Vanuatu.....	6	-	-	-	D	-	-	D	D
Venezuela.....	30,120	10,596	-	567	662	946	7,098	440	9,811
Vietnam.....	1,258	216	-	19	8	276	160	28	551
Yemen.....	43	19	-	-	-	D	D	-	20
Zambia.....	138	54	-	D	D	4	23	D	51
Zimbabwe.....	677	346	D	11	12	D	112	D	187
Unknown.....	5,756	1,265	141	1,022	158	557	581	398	1,634

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- Represents zero.

¹Includes principals and dependents (E1 to E3, H1B, H1B1, H1C, H2A, H2B, H2R, H3, H4, I1, L1, L2, O1 to O3, P1 to P4, Q1, R1, R2, TD and TN admissions).

²Includes principals and dependents.

³Australia includes Australia, Norfolk Island, Christmas Island, and Cocos (Keeling) Island.

⁴China includes the People's Republic of China, Hong Kong, and Macau.

⁵Congo (Brazzaville) refers to the Republic of the Congo.

⁶Congo (Kinshasa) refers to the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

⁷Denmark includes Denmark, Faroe Islands, and Greenland.

⁸France includes France, French Guiana, French Polynesia, French Southern and Antarctic Lands, Guadeloupe, Martinique, New Caledonia, Reunion, St. Pierre and Miquelon, and Wallis and Futuna.

⁹South Korea refers to the Republic of Korea.

¹⁰Morocco includes Morocco and Western Sahara.

¹¹Netherlands includes the Netherlands, Aruba, and the Netherlands Antilles.

¹²New Zealand includes New Zealand, Cook Islands, Tokelau, and Niue.

¹³United Kingdom includes the United Kingdom, Anguilla, Bermuda, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Falkland Islands, Gibraltar, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, Montserrat, Pitcairn Island, St. Helena, and Turks and Caicos Islands.

Note: Admissions represent counts of events, i.e., arrivals, not unique individuals. Admission totals exceed the number of nonimmigrants admitted. Also, the majority of short-term admissions from Canada and Mexico are excluded.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

Enforcement

Table 33.
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED: FISCAL YEARS 1925 TO 2007

Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number	Year	Number
1925.....	22,199	1946.....	99,591	1967.....	161,608	1988.....	1,008,145
1926.....	12,735	1947.....	193,657	1968.....	212,057	1989.....	954,243
1927.....	16,393	1948.....	192,779	1969.....	283,557	1990.....	1,169,939
1928.....	23,566	1949.....	288,253	1970.....	345,353	1991.....	1,197,875
1929.....	32,711	1950.....	468,339	1971.....	420,126	1992.....	1,258,481
1930.....	20,880	1951.....	509,040	1972.....	505,949	1993.....	1,327,261
1931.....	22,276	1952.....	543,535	1973.....	655,968	1994.....	1,094,719
1932.....	22,735	1953.....	885,587	1974.....	788,145	1995.....	1,394,554
1933.....	20,949	1954.....	1,089,583	1975.....	766,600	1996.....	1,649,986
1934.....	10,319	1955.....	254,096	1976 ¹	1,097,739	1997.....	1,536,520
1935.....	11,016	1956.....	87,696	1977.....	1,042,215	1998.....	1,679,439
1936.....	11,728	1957.....	59,918	1978.....	1,057,977	1999.....	1,714,035
1937.....	13,054	1958.....	53,474	1979.....	1,076,418	2000.....	1,814,729
1938.....	12,851	1959.....	45,336	1980.....	910,361	2001.....	1,387,486
1939.....	12,037	1960.....	70,684	1981.....	975,780	2002.....	1,062,279
1940.....	10,492	1961.....	88,823	1982.....	970,246	2003.....	1,046,422
1941.....	11,294	1962.....	92,758	1983.....	1,251,357	2004.....	1,264,232
1942.....	11,784	1963.....	88,712	1984.....	1,246,981	2005.....	1,291,142
1943.....	11,175	1964.....	86,597	1985.....	1,348,749	2006 ²	1,206,457
1944.....	31,174	1965.....	110,371	1986.....	1,767,400	2007.....	960,756
1945.....	69,164	1966.....	138,520	1987.....	1,190,488		

¹ Includes the 15 months from July 1, 1975 to September 30, 1976 because the end date of fiscal years was changed from June 30 to September 30.

² Detention and Removal Operations (DRO) data are included beginning in Fiscal Year 2006.

Note: Deportable aliens located refer to Border Patrol apprehensions and ICE administrative arrests. Prior to 1952, data refer to Border Patrol Apprehensions.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Customs and Border Protection (CBP) Office of Border Patrol (OBP), Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Office of Investigations (OI) and the Office of Detention and Removal Operations (DRO).

Table 34.
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY: FISCAL YEAR 2007

Region and country of nationality	Number	Region and country of nationality	Number	Region and country of nationality	Number	Region and country of nationality	Number
REGION							
Total	960,756	Costa Rica	377	Latvia	16	Slovenia	D
Africa	3,039	Cote d'Ivoire	26	Lebanon	195	Somalia	98
Asia	7,066	Croatia	13	Liberia	99	South Africa	83
Europe	2,766	Cuba	4,932	Libya	8	Soviet Union (former)	43
North America	938,931	Cyprus	D	Lithuania	55	Spain	28
Oceania	169	Czech Republic	42	Macedonia	40	Sri Lanka	47
South America	8,672	Czechoslovakia (former)	42	Macau	21	Saint Kitts-Nevis	10
Unknown	113	Denmark	12	Madagascar	D	Saint Lucia	37
COUNTRY							
Total	960,756	Djibouti	4	Malawi	7	Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	10
Afghanistan	28	Dominica	34	Malaysia	58	Sudan	38
Albania	259	Dominican Republic	2,118	Mali	80	Suriname	10
Algeria	49	Ecuador	1,771	Marshall Islands	3	Swaziland	3
Angola	13	Egypt	269	Mauritania	62	Sweden	19
Anguilla	D	El Salvador	19,699	Mauritius	6	Switzerland	12
Antigua-Barbuda	23	Equatorial Guinea	7	Mexico	854,261	Syria	101
Argentina	227	Eritrea	100	Micronesia, Federated States	18	Taiwan	34
Armenia	60	Estonia	13	Moldova	46	Tajikistan	15
Aruba	D	Ethiopia	144	Mongolia	54	Tanzania	45
Australia	26	Fiji	45	Montserrat	D	Thailand	117
Austria	8	Finland	D	Morocco	183	Togo	43
Azerbaijan	15	France	55	Mozambique	D	Tonga	27
Bahamas	62	French Guiana	D	Namibia	D	Trinidad and Tobago	210
Bahrain	D	Gabon	10	Nepal	44	Tunisia	60
Bangladesh	182	Gambia	87	Netherlands	25	Turkey	221
Barbados	28	Georgia	59	Netherlands Antilles	D	Turkmenistan	9
Belarus	12	Germany	84	New Zealand	19	Turks and Caicos Islands	3
Belgium	8	Ghana	239	Nicaragua	2,118	Uganda	49
Belize	113	Greece	16	Niger	115	Ukraine	177
Benin	10	Grenada	15	Nigeria	351	United Arab Emirates	8
Bermuda	D	Guadeloupe	13	Norway	7	United Kingdom	169
Bhutan	D	Guatemala	23,907	Oman	D	Uruguay	109
Bolivia	189	Guinea	86	Pakistan	654	Uzbekistan	96
Bosnia and Herzegovina	60	Guinea-Bissau	D	Palau	3	Venezuela	314
Brazil	2,902	Honduras	28,263	Panama	112	Vietnam	212
Bulgaria	71	Hong Kong	21	Papua New Guinea	3	Yemen	106
Burkina Faso	12	Hungary	44	Paraguay	21	Zambia	25
Burma	18	Iceland	3	Peru	944	Zimbabwe	44
Burundi	3	India	795	Philippines	500	Unknown	113
Cambodia	79	Indonesia	536	Poland	309		
Cameroon	79	Iran	128	Portugal	70		
Canada	767	Iraq	138	Puerto Rico	D		
Cape Verde	48	Ireland	27	Qatar	D		
Central African Republic	6	Israel	226	Romania	196		
Chad	6	Italy	60	Russia	194		
Chile	135	Jamaica	804	Rwanda	8		
China, People's Republic	1,623	Japan	19	Samoa	25		
Colombia	1,893	Jordan	318	Sao Tome and Principe	D		
Congo, Democratic Republic	28	Kazakhstan	35	Saudi Arabia	67		
Congo, Republic	50	Kenya	160	Senegal	92		
		Korea ¹	310	Serbia and Montenegro ²	223		
		Kuwait	57	Sierra Leone	98		
		Kyrgyzstan	D	Singapore	14		
		Laos	117	Slovak Republic	23		

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

¹ Korea includes North and South Korea.

² Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior February 7, 2003.

Note: CBP Border Patrol data are current as of May 12, 2008. ICE data are current as of July 29, 2008.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Customs and Border Protection (CBP) Office of Border Patrol (OBP), Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Office of Investigations (OI) and the Office of Detention and Removal Operations (DRO).

Table 35.
DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED BY PROGRAM AND BORDER PATROL SECTOR AND INVESTIGATIONS
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE (SAC) JURISDICTION: FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

- Represents zero.

¹ Include arrests of fugitive and nonfugitive aliens under the Office of Detention and Removal Operations (DRO) National Fugitive Operations Program.

² Livermore sector closed August 31, 2004.

Note: The change in reported ICE administrative arrests between 2006 and 2007 is largely attributable to the internal transfer of the Criminal Alien Program (CAP) from Investigations to Detention and Removal Operations (DRO). Previous “CAP administrative arrests” are now recorded as “Charging Documents Issued” and are not reported in the *Yearbook*.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security, Customs and Border Protection (CBP) Office of Border Patrol (OBP), Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE) Office of Investigations (OI) and the Office of Detention and Removal Operations (DRO).

Table 36.
ALIENS REMOVED OR RETURNED: FISCAL YEARS 1892 TO 2007

Year	Removals ¹	Returns ²	Year	Removals ¹	Returns ²	Year	Removals ¹	Returns ²
1892.....	2,801	NA	1931.....	27,886	11,719	1970.....	17,469	303,348
1893.....	1,630	NA	1932.....	26,490	10,775	1971.....	18,294	370,074
1894.....	1,806	NA	1933.....	25,392	10,347	1972.....	16,883	450,927
1895.....	2,596	NA	1934.....	14,263	8,010	1973.....	17,346	568,005
1896.....	3,037	NA	1935.....	13,877	7,978	1974.....	19,413	718,740
1897.....	1,880	NA	1936.....	16,195	8,251	1975.....	24,432	655,814
1898.....	3,229	NA	1937.....	16,905	8,788	1976 ³	38,471	955,374
1899.....	4,052	NA	1938.....	17,341	9,278	1977.....	31,263	867,015
1900.....	4,602	NA	1939.....	14,700	9,590	1978.....	29,277	975,515
1901.....	3,879	NA	1940.....	12,254	8,594	1979.....	26,825	966,137
1902.....	5,439	NA	1941.....	7,336	6,531	1980.....	18,013	719,211
1903.....	9,316	NA	1942.....	5,542	6,904	1981.....	17,379	823,875
1904.....	8,773	NA	1943.....	5,702	11,947	1982.....	15,216	812,572
1905.....	12,724	NA	1944.....	8,821	32,270	1983.....	19,211	931,600
1906.....	13,108	NA	1945.....	13,611	69,490	1984.....	18,696	909,833
1907.....	14,059	NA	1946.....	17,317	101,945	1985.....	23,105	1,041,296
1908.....	12,971	NA	1947.....	23,434	195,880	1986.....	24,592	1,586,320
1909.....	12,535	NA	1948.....	25,276	197,184	1987.....	24,336	1,091,203
1910.....	26,965	NA	1949.....	23,874	276,297	1988.....	25,829	911,790
1911.....	25,137	NA	1950.....	10,199	572,477	1989.....	34,427	830,890
1912.....	18,513	NA	1951.....	17,328	673,169	1990.....	30,039	1,022,533
1913.....	23,399	NA	1952.....	23,125	703,778	1991.....	33,189	1,061,105
1914.....	37,651	NA	1953.....	23,482	885,391	1992.....	43,671	1,105,829
1915.....	26,675	NA	1954.....	30,264	1,074,277	1993.....	42,542	1,243,410
1916.....	21,648	NA	1955.....	17,695	232,769	1994.....	45,674	1,029,107
1917.....	17,881	NA	1956.....	9,006	80,891	1995.....	50,924	1,313,764
1918.....	8,866	NA	1957.....	5,989	63,379	1996.....	69,680	1,573,428
1919.....	11,694	NA	1958.....	7,875	60,600	1997.....	114,432	1,440,684
1920.....	14,557	NA	1959.....	8,468	56,610	1998.....	174,813	1,570,127
1921.....	18,296	NA	1960.....	7,240	52,796	1999.....	183,114	1,574,863
1922.....	18,076	NA	1961.....	8,181	52,383	2000.....	188,467	1,675,876
1923.....	24,280	NA	1962.....	8,025	54,164	2001.....	189,026	1,349,371
1924.....	36,693	NA	1963.....	7,763	69,392	2002.....	165,168	1,012,116
1925.....	34,885	NA	1964.....	9,167	73,042	2003.....	211,098	945,294
1926.....	31,454	NA	1965.....	10,572	95,263	2004.....	240,665	1,166,576
1927.....	31,417	15,012	1966.....	9,680	123,683	2005.....	246,431	1,096,920
1928.....	30,464	19,946	1967.....	9,728	142,343	2006.....	280,974	1,043,381
1929.....	31,035	25,888	1968.....	9,590	179,952	2007.....	319,382	891,390
1930.....	24,864	11,387	1969.....	11,030	240,958			

NA Not available.

¹ Removals are the compulsory and confirmed movement of an inadmissible or deportable alien out of the United States based on an order of removal. An alien who is removed has administrative or criminal consequences placed on subsequent reentry owing to the fact of the removal.

² Returns are the confirmed movement of an inadmissible or deportable alien out of the United States not based on an order of removal. Most of the voluntary returns are of Mexican nationals who have been apprehended by the U.S. Border Patrol and are returned to Mexico.

³ Includes the 15 months from July 1, 1975 to September 30, 1976 because the end date of fiscal years was changed from June 30 to September 30.

Note: Removal totals are revised annually based on updated case information.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security. Deportable Alien Control System (DACS), July 2008, Enforcement Case Tracking System (ENFORCE), October 2007.

Table 37.
ALIENS REMOVED BY CRIMINAL STATUS AND REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of nationality	1998			1999			2000			2001		
	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal
Panama.....	148	112	36	169	130	39	154	110	44	157	109	48
Paraguay.....	10	D	D	21	-	21	16	D	D	14	D	D
Peru.....	614	183	431	770	202	568	773	218	555	829	178	651
Philippines.....	525	228	297	579	297	282	518	282	236	497	287	210
Poland.....	174	45	129	246	51	195	347	72	275	364	82	282
Portugal.....	98	79	19	129	107	22	130	108	22	108	83	25
Romania.....	106	18	88	90	28	62	81	13	68	92	25	67
Russia.....	103	28	75	109	33	76	130	21	109	100	48	52
Rwanda.....	3	-	3	5	-	5	9	-	9	-	-	-
Samoa.....	7	D	D	16	12	4	13	D	D	10	D	D
Saudi Arabia.....	8	5	3	6	3	3	9	3	6	16	8	8
Senegal.....	56	12	44	50	14	36	52	14	38	72	15	57
Serbia and Montenegro ²	51	20	31	38	16	22	42	17	25	82	30	52
Sierra Leone.....	23	8	15	38	11	27	24	7	17	38	10	28
Singapore.....	7	D	D	13	4	9	19	7	12	30	9	21
Slovak Republic.....	12	D	D	17	3	14	20	10	10	22	3	19
Slovenia.....	3	-	3	7	D	D	5	-	5	10	D	D
Somalia.....	23	D	D	34	5	29	50	10	40	40	7	33
South Africa.....	36	16	20	49	21	28	40	17	23	37	15	22
Soviet Union, former.....	19	9	10	16	11	5	15	9	6	6	3	3
Spain.....	64	23	41	49	30	19	60	19	41	64	24	40
Sri Lanka.....	65	5	60	84	11	73	151	12	139	107	7	100
Saint Kitts-Nevis.....	21	16	5	D	D	D	19	D	D	20	20	-
St. Lucia.....	27	22	5	28	21	7	31	21	10	23	13	10
St. Vincent and the Grenadines.....	23	14	9	30	20	10	21	13	8	35	18	17
Sudan.....	10	3	7	14	3	11	7	3	4	13	3	10
Suriname.....	D	D	D	8	5	3	6	D	D	5	D	D
Sweden.....	19	3	16	16	3	13	28	6	22	29	6	23
Switzerland.....	13	6	7	11	4	7	16	5	11	13	3	10
Syria.....	39	12	27	27	3	24	25	10	15	35	7	28
Taiwan.....	25	8	17	49	14	35	41	21	20	48	27	21
Tanzania.....	7	D	D	7	D	D	13	4	9	11	5	6
Thailand.....	63	22	41	67	32	35	84	34	50	74	32	42
Togo.....	7	3	4	12	6	6	10	3	7	9	4	5
Tonga.....	34	24	10	44	32	12	62	41	21	51	36	15
Trinidad and Tobago.....	270	192	78	316	214	102	356	209	147	362	185	177
Tunisia.....	12	3	9	13	D	D	9	D	D	14	4	10
Turkey.....	54	14	40	72	18	54	67	25	42	76	11	65
Uganda.....	6	-	6	11	4	7	17	7	10	18	8	10
Ukraine.....	39	3	36	64	12	52	78	11	67	126	15	111
United Arab Emirates.....	3	D	D	3	D	D	3	D	D	3	D	D
United Kingdom.....	416	234	182	422	252	170	449	245	204	411	217	194
Uruguay.....	30	11	19	36	15	21	50	14	36	49	11	38
Uzbekistan.....	-	-	-	4	-	4	16	-	16	32	4	28
Venezuela.....	251	114	137	230	111	119	251	126	125	302	137	165
Vietnam.....	12	7	5	15	9	6	7	4	3	11	8	3
Yemen.....	9	D	D	16	D	D	30	8	22	20	7	13
Zambia.....	4	D	D	4	D	D	6	D	D	10	D	D
Zimbabwe.....	11	D	D	6	D	D	8	D	D	19	3	16
All other countries.....	31	14	17	37	10	27	29	13	16	46	19	27
Unknown.....	21	4	17	23	6	17	46	5	41	29	5	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37.
ALIENS REMOVED BY CRIMINAL STATUS AND REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of nationality	2002			2003			2004			2005		
	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal
El Salvador	4,066	1,771	2,295	5,561	2,087	3,474	7,269	2,794	4,475	8,305	2,808	5,497
Eritrea	12	D	D	18	4	14	13	D	D	12	D	D
Estonia	28	D	D	15	D	D	14	4	10	22	4	18
Ethiopia	31	13	18	77	27	50	78	17	61	94	19	75
Fiji	36	19	17	58	20	38	65	27	38	74	19	55
France	187	52	135	173	49	124	121	38	83	136	47	89
Gambia	43	17	26	90	25	65	72	17	55	61	17	44
Georgia	30	7	23	67	16	51	65	19	46	35	16	19
Germany	162	68	94	195	74	121	171	100	71	169	79	90
Ghana	213	40	173	306	64	242	299	57	242	218	76	142
Greece	47	19	28	54	25	29	36	23	13	50	24	26
Grenada	27	20	7	25	17	8	28	19	9	38	27	11
Guatemala	5,396	1,256	4,140	7,726	1,590	6,136	9,729	1,963	7,766	14,522	1,935	12,587
Guinea	56	13	43	73	19	54	92	23	69	92	24	68
Guyana	321	243	78	356	187	169	388	233	155	396	260	136
Haiti	513	304	209	1,154	532	622	878	225	653	1,204	593	611
Honduras	4,946	1,502	3,444	8,182	2,029	6,153	8,752	2,517	6,235	15,572	2,659	12,913
Hong Kong	14	7	7	18	6	12	22	6	16	20	7	13
Hungary	125	13	112	107	20	87	99	9	90	110	12	98
India	590	93	497	877	117	760	928	146	782	867	137	730
Indonesia	207	18	189	325	15	310	361	23	338	375	19	356
Iran	64	22	42	89	20	69	64	27	37	52	19	33
Iraq	13	3	10	28	3	25	26	4	22	24	8	16
Ireland	69	15	54	80	17	63	77	26	51	72	14	58
Israel	179	41	138	182	45	137	240	66	174	284	89	195
Italy	133	58	75	142	66	76	161	102	59	144	75	69
Jamaica	2,172	1,556	616	2,086	1,528	558	2,541	1,680	861	2,023	1,506	517
Japan	104	30	74	119	31	88	93	41	52	46	15	31
Jordan	222	81	141	295	109	186	207	80	127	223	82	141
Kazakhstan	21	3	18	17	3	14	17	-	17	18	4	14
Kenya	90	34	56	118	45	73	129	49	80	117	33	84
Korea	333	128	205	384	95	289	436	161	275	405	120	285
Kuwait	15	5	10	27	12	15	13	4	9	13	5	8
Laos	6	-	6	15	D	D	14	D	D	12	4	8
Latvia	15	D	D	23	D	D	23	4	19	28	7	21
Lebanon	130	43	87	168	52	116	172	35	137	149	41	108
Liberia	39	27	12	41	22	19	67	41	26	98	70	28
Lithuania	64	10	54	82	11	71	74	9	65	66	17	49
Macedonia	23	6	17	37	3	34	30	7	23	33	D	D
Malawi	5	-	5	4	-	4	7	3	4	10	4	6
Malaysia	104	16	88	80	20	60	108	15	93	89	12	77
Mali	46	3	43	33	3	30	47	6	41	34	5	29
Marshall Islands	4	4	-	6	6	-	10	D	D	7	7	-
Mauritania	16	D	D	32	D	D	44	5	39	32	-	32
Mexico	122,058	57,099	64,959	155,812	64,924	90,888	175,865	70,478	105,387	169,031	70,178	98,853
Micronesia, Federated States	33	D	D	29	D	D	37	D	D	24	24	-
Moldova	8	D	D	10	D	D	12	4	8	12	4	8
Mongolia	20	3	17	44	D	D	42	D	D	27	D	D
Morocco	118	34	84	131	55	76	128	45	83	108	41	67
Nepal	23	D	D	38	3	35	49	4	45	38	8	30
Netherlands	101	54	47	119	76	43	88	55	33	103	65	38
New Zealand	113	19	94	90	16	74	38	10	28	35	12	23
Nicaragua	468	250	218	820	324	496	947	410	537	1,292	357	935
Niger	28	16	12	42	14	28	48	14	34	34	9	25
Nigeria	471	238	233	640	341	299	557	284	273	480	238	242
Norway	8	-	8	14	6	8	19	6	13	8	3	5
Pakistan	912	136	776	977	163	814	650	121	529	655	112	543
Palau	6	6	-	7	7	-	7	D	D	6	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37.
ALIENS REMOVED BY CRIMINAL STATUS AND REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of nationality	2002			2003			2004			2005		
	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal
Panama.....	163	109	54	162	102	60	188	128	60	187	124	63
Paraguay.....	22	-	22	35	4	31	D	D	D	57	11	46
Peru.....	917	216	701	893	210	683	1,121	314	807	1,220	302	918
Philippines.....	760	311	449	920	376	544	936	372	564	755	372	383
Poland.....	374	89	285	335	72	263	426	108	318	449	135	314
Portugal.....	123	69	54	108	74	34	120	78	42	123	79	44
Romania.....	110	40	70	154	36	118	144	34	110	133	29	104
Russia.....	167	39	128	212	59	153	223	68	155	189	54	135
Rwanda.....	4	D	D	5	-	5	7	-	7	15	D	D
Samoa.....	24	15	9	20	13	7	27	14	13	21	15	6
Saudi Arabia.....	40	10	30	55	13	42	23	3	20	20	6	14
Senegal.....	99	19	80	110	13	97	121	24	97	91	22	69
Serbia and Montenegro ²	69	16	53	106	26	80	117	24	93	145	35	110
Sierra Leone.....	44	19	25	57	31	26	62	22	40	60	15	45
Singapore.....	33	3	30	24	11	13	30	10	20	30	12	18
Slovak Republic.....	40	9	31	46	D	D	47	6	41	37	4	33
Slovenia.....	D	D	D	D	D	D	14	-	14	8	3	5
Somalia.....	45	23	22	27	7	20	30	3	27	40	5	35
South Africa.....	54	15	39	74	27	47	72	32	40	73	23	50
Soviet Union, former.....	12	9	3	14	6	8	17	9	8	22	14	8
Spain.....	82	30	52	97	49	48	109	58	51	66	31	35
Sri Lanka.....	78	7	71	102	11	91	94	8	86	85	4	81
Saint Kitts-Nevis.....	26	23	3	27	23	4	26	15	11	24	21	3
St. Lucia.....	30	19	11	36	25	11	50	18	32	50	19	31
St. Vincent and the Grenadines.....	39	26	13	24	17	7	44	34	10	44	32	12
Sudan.....	24	D	D	42	9	33	28	11	17	17	5	12
Suriname.....	7	4	3	18	7	11	24	8	16	24	7	17
Sweden.....	34	D	D	43	10	33	29	8	21	34	12	22
Switzerland.....	27	6	21	19	6	13	13	3	10	17	6	11
Syria.....	65	20	45	72	17	55	72	26	46	59	16	43
Taiwan.....	60	19	41	83	22	61	101	32	69	68	20	48
Tanzania.....	14	D	D	35	13	22	27	8	19	18	5	13
Thailand.....	74	26	48	98	30	68	96	30	66	75	30	45
Togo.....	14	D	D	17	3	14	41	11	30	27	4	23
Tonga.....	38	26	12	47	33	14	50	37	13	41	36	5
Trinidad and Tobago.....	403	193	210	445	225	220	457	273	184	455	313	142
Tunisia.....	53	8	45	55	11	44	39	12	27	39	12	27
Turkey.....	135	27	108	156	25	131	149	23	126	184	23	161
Uganda.....	21	10	11	28	6	22	30	9	21	24	5	19
Ukraine.....	181	16	165	198	26	172	245	51	194	168	47	121
United Arab Emirates.....	5	D	D	8	D	D	4	D	D	D	-	D
United Kingdom.....	549	264	285	540	274	266	490	262	228	431	230	201
Uruguay.....	85	15	70	161	26	135	146	17	129	157	22	135
Uzbekistan.....	48	4	44	44	D	D	73	10	63	56	7	49
Venezuela.....	287	137	150	303	132	171	435	125	310	398	155	243
Vietnam.....	19	10	9	28	10	18	33	19	14	27	14	13
Yemen.....	55	14	41	67	16	51	52	14	38	76	24	52
Zambia.....	12	4	8	19	5	14	22	8	14	16	4	12
Zimbabwe.....	25	8	17	17	4	13	23	11	12	34	5	29
All other countries.....	47	12	35	53	15	38	123	21	102	116	15	101
Unknown.....	42	4	38	36	7	29	53	7	46	49	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37.
ALIENS REMOVED BY CRIMINAL STATUS AND REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of nationality	2006			2007		
	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal
REGION						
Total.....	280,974	97,365	183,609	319,382	99,924	219,458
Africa.....	2,103	705	1,398	2,112	776	1,336
Asia.....	6,152	1,223	4,929	5,538	1,186	4,352
Caribbean.....	6,515	4,353	2,162	6,763	4,315	2,448
Central America.....	62,298	13,972	48,326	79,060	13,972	65,088
Europe.....	3,369	1,118	2,251	3,371	1,026	2,345
North America.....	188,151	72,694	115,457	210,259	75,764	134,495
Oceania.....	219	119	100	248	150	98
South America.....	12,103	3,174	8,929	11,988	2,732	9,256
Unknown.....	64	7	57	43	3	40
COUNTRY						
Total.....	280,974	97,365	183,609	319,382	99,924	219,458
Afghanistan.....	20	12	8	27	11	16
Albania.....	252	31	221	246	23	223
Algeria.....	41	18	23	27	6	21
Angola.....	16	D	D	17	3	14
Antigua-Barbuda.....	40	32	8	45	38	7
Argentina.....	457	85	372	395	73	322
Armenia.....	97	28	69	74	34	40
Australia.....	54	21	33	52	22	30
Austria.....	10	D	D	13	7	6
Azerbaijan.....	6	D	D	8	D	D
Bahamas.....	91	68	23	97	75	22
Bangladesh.....	151	22	129	138	25	113
Barbados.....	46	40	6	40	33	7
Belarus.....	24	6	18	21	3	18
Belgium.....	14	5	9	17	4	13
Belize.....	211	113	98	233	116	117
Benin.....	11	4	7	7	3	4
Bolivia.....	352	62	290	382	39	343
Bosnia-Herzegovina.....	42	28	14	42	31	11
Brazil.....	4,217	563	3,654	4,210	328	3,882
Bulgaria.....	64	11	53	80	22	58
Burkina Faso.....	17	D	D	13	4	9
Burma.....	14	-	14	22	D	D
Cambodia.....	27	11	16	29	18	11
Cameroon.....	60	9	51	63	8	55
Canada.....	1,413	537	876	1,263	521	742
Cape Verde.....	37	29	8	61	50	11
Chile.....	245	60	185	237	71	166
China, People's Republic.....	1,362	134	1,228	864	98	766
Colombia.....	2,788	1,322	1,466	2,993	1,226	1,767
Congo, Democratic Republic.....	23	7	16	17	4	13
Congo, Republic.....	26	3	23	17	5	12
Costa Rica.....	795	95	700	655	78	577
Cote d'Ivoire.....	41	7	34	30	4	26
Croatia.....	15	6	9	13	6	7
Cuba.....	124	41	83	76	32	44
Czech Republic.....	34	D	D	41	9	32
Czechoslovakia, former.....	68	14	54	52	7	45
Denmark.....	8	3	5	14	3	11
Dominica.....	28	14	14	49	30	19
Dominican Republic.....	3,107	2,277	830	2,990	2,108	882
Ecuador.....	1,750	435	1,315	1,564	350	1,214
Egypt.....	172	33	139	145	25	120

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37.
ALIENS REMOVED BY CRIMINAL STATUS AND REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of nationality	2006			2007		
	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal
El Salvador	11,050	3,731	7,319	20,045	4,669	15,376
Eritrea	10	3	7	11	7	4
Estonia	23	3	20	21	8	13
Ethiopia	105	49	56	150	79	71
Fiji	47	18	29	45	20	25
France	123	38	85	100	23	77
Gambia	43	8	35	35	11	24
Georgia	42	7	35	53	17	36
Germany	158	64	94	165	64	101
Ghana	187	68	119	231	86	145
Greece	35	19	16	30	14	16
Grenada	27	20	7	28	20	8
Guatemala	20,527	3,649	16,878	25,898	3,477	22,421
Guinea	78	16	62	66	17	49
Guyana	289	177	112	293	193	100
Haiti	907	300	607	1,492	523	969
Honduras	27,060	5,674	21,386	29,737	5,032	24,705
Hong Kong	15	8	7	28	4	24
Hungary	75	13	62	85	10	75
India	1,048	161	887	832	125	707
Indonesia	388	25	363	434	39	395
Iran	59	19	40	48	10	38
Iraq	21	4	17	27	3	24
Ireland	54	12	42	57	19	38
Israel	197	55	142	246	55	191
Italy	144	76	68	158	70	88
Jamaica	1,662	1,260	402	1,490	1,160	330
Japan	53	13	40	38	11	27
Jordan	190	82	108	212	65	147
Kazakhstan	15	3	12	19	D	D
Kenya	97	32	65	126	33	93
Korea	452	124	328	417	128	289
Kuwait	6	D	D	7	-	7
Laos	12	D	D	19	D	D
Latvia	19	4	15	19	3	16
Lebanon	154	39	115	128	35	93
Liberia	64	40	24	69	42	27
Lithuania	63	15	48	77	16	61
Macedonia	38	6	32	34	8	26
Malawi	D	-	D	7	D	D
Malaysia	66	10	56	65	22	43
Mali	24	4	20	35	4	31
Marshall Islands	D	D	-	10	10	-
Mauritania	46	3	43	21	3	18
Mexico	186,726	72,157	114,569	208,996	75,243	133,753
Micronesia, Federated States	30	30	-	43	38	5
Moldova	12	8	4	16	5	11
Mongolia	48	3	45	46	5	41
Morocco	90	26	64	88	29	59
Nepal	30	7	23	43	5	38
Netherlands	89	51	38	75	39	36
New Zealand	32	11	21	35	13	22
Nicaragua	2,446	593	1,853	2,307	498	1,809
Niger	30	8	22	40	19	21
Nigeria	418	207	211	435	235	200
Norway	15	5	10	9	4	5
Pakistan	567	98	469	545	113	432
Palau	11	D	D	6	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37.
ALIENS REMOVED BY CRIMINAL STATUS AND REGION AND COUNTRY OF NATIONALITY:
FISCAL YEARS 1998 TO 2007 – Continued

Region and country of nationality	2006			2007		
	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal	Total	Criminal ¹	Non-Criminal
Panama.....	209	117	92	185	102	83
Paraguay.....	59	6	53	49	4	45
Peru.....	1,338	305	1,033	1,208	283	925
Philippines.....	658	271	387	697	289	408
Poland.....	450	114	336	410	115	295
Portugal.....	146	99	47	124	80	44
Romania.....	188	55	133	200	37	163
Russia.....	169	43	126	188	51	137
Rwanda.....	3	D	D	6	D	D
Samoa.....	7	3	4	23	13	10
Saudi Arabia.....	23	4	19	31	10	21
Senegal.....	124	22	102	79	14	65
Serbia and Montenegro ²	105	29	76	137	31	106
Sierra Leone.....	35	15	20	51	14	37
Singapore.....	16	3	13	16	6	10
Slovak Republic.....	35	5	30	44	6	38
Slovenia.....	D	D	D	9	D	D
Somalia.....	39	7	32	19	3	16
South Africa.....	69	26	43	45	12	33
Soviet Union, former.....	8	5	3	5	D	D
Spain.....	59	25	34	65	26	39
Sri Lanka.....	82	8	74	60	6	54
Saint Kitts-Nevis.....	25	22	3	14	D	D
St. Lucia.....	35	14	21	46	27	19
St. Vincent and the Grenadines.....	21	14	7	26	16	10
Sudan.....	22	6	16	13	5	8
Suriname.....	21	7	14	12	8	4
Sweden.....	25	7	18	35	9	26
Switzerland.....	15	10	5	16	4	12
Syria.....	70	20	50	40	9	31
Taiwan.....	86	11	75	126	16	110
Tanzania.....	20	5	15	23	8	15
Thailand.....	73	17	56	91	13	78
Togo.....	23	6	17	23	8	15
Tonga.....	32	23	9	32	26	6
Trinidad and Tobago.....	398	251	147	363	240	123
Tunisia.....	33	9	24	23	5	18
Turkey.....	158	21	137	155	32	123
Uganda.....	26	6	20	31	8	23
Ukraine.....	174	44	130	162	35	127
United Arab Emirates.....	10	-	10	5	-	5
United Kingdom.....	385	207	178	378	167	211
Uruguay.....	142	19	123	163	30	133
Uzbekistan.....	48	4	44	46	7	39
Venezuela.....	444	133	311	482	127	355
Vietnam.....	41	22	19	27	10	17
Yemen.....	47	16	31	64	17	47
Zambia.....	14	7	7	25	12	13
Zimbabwe.....	26	11	15	29	D	D
All other countries.....	81	17	64	67	15	52
Unknown.....	64	7	57	43	3	40

D Data withheld to limit disclosure.

- represents zero

¹ Refers to persons removed based on a criminal charge or those with a criminal conviction.

² Yugoslavia (unknown republic) prior to February 7, 2003.

Note: Removal totals are revised annually based on updated case information.

Source: U.S. Department of Homeland Security. Deportable Alien Control System (DACS), July 2008, Enforcement Case Tracking System (ENFORCE), October 2007.

U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Office of Immigration Statistics